

11/26/17



SUSAN DEMETER-ST. CLAIR

1
00:00:21,810 --> 00:00:10,750

[Music]

2
00:00:29,160 --> 00:00:25,060
you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:32,100 --> 00:00:29,170
standard of paranormal radio now here's

4
00:00:34,450 --> 00:00:32,110
gene Stein

5
00:00:37,030 --> 00:00:34,460
so Chris O'Brien is on special

6
00:00:40,420 --> 00:00:37,040
assignment or away for the holidays in

7
00:00:42,700 --> 00:00:40,430
fact I had a brief contact with Nick red

8
00:00:44,920 --> 00:00:42,710
firm the other day and he was amazed

9
00:00:48,610 --> 00:00:44,930
that I'm actually working

10
00:00:51,729 --> 00:00:48,620
he said gene it's a holiday take a break

11
00:00:53,440 --> 00:00:51,739
man well I just never do that

12
00:00:54,940 --> 00:00:53,450
I don't think I've ever missed an

13
00:00:58,000 --> 00:00:54,950

episode of the power cast we've been

14

00:00:58,959 --> 00:00:58,010

doing it for 11 years so our guest

15

00:01:01,990 --> 00:00:58,969

co-host is Jay

16

00:01:04,719 --> 00:01:02,000

Randall Murphy Randall welcome back

17

00:01:06,910 --> 00:01:04,729

yes glad to be here now I should point

18

00:01:10,990 --> 00:01:06,920

out something one of the wacky reviewers

19

00:01:12,940 --> 00:01:11,000

of the show in iTunes is really upset

20

00:01:15,760 --> 00:01:12,950

that sometimes we take members of the

21

00:01:18,039 --> 00:01:15,770

forum and make them co-hosts on the show

22

00:01:19,300 --> 00:01:18,049

he seems to forget that we do that

23

00:01:21,580 --> 00:01:19,310

because we have a lot of smart people

24

00:01:24,490 --> 00:01:21,590

who listen to the show and participate

25

00:01:27,130 --> 00:01:24,500

in the forums so they're so you've just

26

00:01:29,050 --> 00:01:27,140

been complimented Randall suck it up hey

27

00:01:30,700 --> 00:01:29,060

I'm good with that I think it's one of

28

00:01:33,580 --> 00:01:30,710

the things that makes the pair of casts

29

00:01:36,520 --> 00:01:33,590

stand out from other shows actually our

30

00:01:39,550 --> 00:01:36,530

guest is another contributor to that

31

00:01:42,070 --> 00:01:39,560

book UFO is reframing the debate edited

32

00:01:44,249 --> 00:01:42,080

by Robbie Graham we've had other guests

33

00:01:47,200 --> 00:01:44,259

and this time we've invited Susan

34

00:01:50,109 --> 00:01:47,210

Demeter st. Claire and she has an

35

00:01:53,830 --> 00:01:50,119

interesting essay entitled making

36

00:01:56,710 --> 00:01:53,840

mountains out of mashed potatoes UFOs as

37

00:01:57,969 --> 00:01:56,720

a Paris psychological event Susan

38

00:02:00,819 --> 00:01:57,979

welcome to the podcast

39

00:02:02,940 --> 00:02:00,829

hi thank you for having me on the show I

40

00:02:06,310 --> 00:02:02,950

am very excited to talk to you today

41

00:02:09,130 --> 00:02:06,320

when I look at the title you know I

42

00:02:12,220 --> 00:02:09,140

think of yeah Close Encounters of the

43

00:02:14,470 --> 00:02:12,230

Third Kind absolutely I was I was

44

00:02:17,050 --> 00:02:14,480

thinking of the film one of my favorite

45

00:02:20,199 --> 00:02:17,060

films of all time when I was writing the

46

00:02:23,409 --> 00:02:20,209

essay in particular because the film

47

00:02:25,980 --> 00:02:23,419

itself it's a wonderful film and and I

48

00:02:29,400 --> 00:02:25,990

think that because it's borrowed

49

00:02:31,410 --> 00:02:29,410

heavily from actual UFO events it pretty

50

00:02:33,750 --> 00:02:31,420

much gives you a really good sort of

51
00:02:36,780 --> 00:02:33,760
idea of some of the strangers sort of

52
00:02:38,730 --> 00:02:36,790
synchronicities telepathy and other sort

53
00:02:41,880 --> 00:02:38,740
of high strangeness that goes along with

54
00:02:44,040 --> 00:02:41,890
UFOs so I was thinking of the character

55
00:02:45,750 --> 00:02:44,050
and the building of the mashed potatoes

56
00:02:47,400 --> 00:02:45,760
and how he was sort of obsessed at the

57
00:02:49,530 --> 00:02:47,410
time when I was writing the essay and

58
00:02:51,630 --> 00:02:49,540
and of course it was coming close to the

59
00:02:54,090 --> 00:02:51,640
40th anniversary of the film and that's

60
00:02:55,410 --> 00:02:54,100
where the title comes from so you were

61
00:02:57,540 --> 00:02:55,420
right on right on the money with that

62
00:02:59,520 --> 00:02:57,550
and that's even before I read the

63
00:03:02,430 --> 00:02:59,530

chapter but we think of the Richard

64

00:03:04,440 --> 00:03:02,440

Dreyfuss character iconic UFO witness

65

00:03:06,360 --> 00:03:04,450

and the thing I want to know is when

66

00:03:09,150 --> 00:03:06,370

they filmed that did they use real

67

00:03:14,940 --> 00:03:09,160

mashed potatoes or something else to

68

00:03:17,370 --> 00:03:14,950

simulate mashed potatoes never actually

69

00:03:19,380 --> 00:03:17,380

pondered that but I think probably I

70

00:03:21,270 --> 00:03:19,390

mean they tend to use I don't know why

71

00:03:22,890 --> 00:03:21,280

but the movie psycho just popped in my

72

00:03:24,600 --> 00:03:22,900

head and how they were using they were

73

00:03:26,670 --> 00:03:24,610

using like maple syrup they were using

74

00:03:29,070 --> 00:03:26,680

syrup and that's to simulate the the

75

00:03:30,720 --> 00:03:29,080

sort of the bloody scene so maybe in the

76

00:03:32,760 --> 00:03:30,730

filmmaking they use actual mashed

77

00:03:34,920 --> 00:03:32,770

potatoes to build the the mashed potato

78

00:03:36,690 --> 00:03:34,930

mountain I'm just guessing I don't

79

00:03:38,970 --> 00:03:36,700

really know that would be a question

80

00:03:41,820 --> 00:03:38,980

more for Robbie Graham who edited our

81

00:03:44,640 --> 00:03:41,830

book he has the silver screen saucers so

82

00:03:46,320 --> 00:03:44,650

he discusses the film and more of that I

83

00:03:48,390 --> 00:03:46,330

guess the they would have more knowledge

84

00:03:50,910 --> 00:03:48,400

on the technical side of the filmmaking

85

00:03:52,830 --> 00:03:50,920

one thing I did learn and of course we

86

00:03:55,740 --> 00:03:52,840

all know about the famous little segment

87

00:03:57,830 --> 00:03:55,750

of about 510 seconds where dr. J Alan

88

00:04:00,750 --> 00:03:57,840

Hynek a technical adviser to the film

89

00:04:03,210 --> 00:04:00,760

appears and what I learned from his

90

00:04:05,430 --> 00:04:03,220

biographer is that Hynek got a mere

91

00:04:07,470 --> 00:04:05,440

thirty five hundred dollars for

92

00:04:09,300 --> 00:04:07,480

everything he did for this film and we'd

93

00:04:11,130 --> 00:04:09,310

not have gotten anything or any

94

00:04:13,740 --> 00:04:11,140

recognition had he not heard about it

95

00:04:16,470 --> 00:04:13,750

and written a Steven Spielberg offering

96

00:04:18,870 --> 00:04:16,480

to help that's Hollywood for you yeah

97

00:04:21,030 --> 00:04:18,880

that's Hollywood and and and it's

98

00:04:23,640 --> 00:04:21,040

unfortunate and and I think that that's

99

00:04:25,590 --> 00:04:23,650

the case with a lot of UFO researchers

100

00:04:28,110 --> 00:04:25,600

and other paranormalists and that that

101
00:04:29,700 --> 00:04:28,120
you have some really good people that

102
00:04:31,950 --> 00:04:29,710
are working quietly behind the scenes

103
00:04:34,230 --> 00:04:31,960
and not too many people know of them

104
00:04:36,150 --> 00:04:34,240
well you have more of the showmanship

105
00:04:38,280 --> 00:04:36,160
and not that is is more readily

106
00:04:39,660 --> 00:04:38,290
available maybe more accessible to

107
00:04:42,180 --> 00:04:39,670
Hollywood so you

108
00:04:44,250 --> 00:04:42,190
more of that than sort of the people

109
00:04:46,920 --> 00:04:44,260
like Hynek who really did contribute a

110
00:04:49,110 --> 00:04:46,930
lot to our knowledge whatwhat limited

111
00:04:51,030 --> 00:04:49,120
knowledge we do have about UFOs a lot of

112
00:04:54,180 --> 00:04:51,040
that did come from from allen hynek's

113
00:04:57,990 --> 00:04:54,190

work you know they're making a TV series

114

00:05:00,860 --> 00:04:58,000

called blue book yeah an Irish actor has

115

00:05:03,210 --> 00:05:00,870

been named to play J Allen Hynek

116

00:05:05,130 --> 00:05:03,220

somebody from Game of Thrones as a

117

00:05:06,690 --> 00:05:05,140

matter of fact I had his name before I

118

00:05:08,700 --> 00:05:06,700

have to look it up again I was

119

00:05:10,980 --> 00:05:08,710

mentioning it last week when we had Kurt

120

00:05:13,530 --> 00:05:10,990

Collins doing our supplementary show

121

00:05:17,810 --> 00:05:13,540

after the power cast but they're gonna

122

00:05:20,340 --> 00:05:17,820

present this how Hynek begins to rebel

123

00:05:23,580 --> 00:05:20,350

from his position as kind of the

124

00:05:26,610 --> 00:05:23,590

spokesperson for Project Blue Book

125

00:05:28,350 --> 00:05:26,620

trying to put down these cases and he

126

00:05:30,630 --> 00:05:28,360

starts to believe what's going on and

127

00:05:33,060 --> 00:05:30,640

then they also have someone playing his

128

00:05:35,520 --> 00:05:33,070

wife Mimi so that's gonna be interesting

129

00:05:37,530 --> 00:05:35,530

except that if they're going to take all

130

00:05:39,690 --> 00:05:37,540

that artistic license

131

00:05:41,490 --> 00:05:39,700

I wonder how true to life it'll be but

132

00:05:43,620 --> 00:05:41,500

after all with reality shows are not

133

00:05:45,690 --> 00:05:43,630

true to life reality shows are not

134

00:05:47,940 --> 00:05:45,700

reality before we get into a case

135

00:05:50,640 --> 00:05:47,950

histories and such what's your feeling

136

00:05:53,910 --> 00:05:50,650

about all these reality shows about UFOs

137

00:05:58,590 --> 00:05:53,920

and ghosts and stuff to me it's just a

138

00:06:01,140 --> 00:05:58,600

scripted drama done on the entertainment

139

00:06:02,940 --> 00:06:01,150

and I think partly it's because like we

140

00:06:04,890 --> 00:06:02,950

as human beings we tend to be

141

00:06:06,840 --> 00:06:04,900

voyeuristic so we kind of like to see

142

00:06:09,510 --> 00:06:06,850

what's going on in other people's lives

143

00:06:10,950 --> 00:06:09,520

and what's happening it's the paranormal

144

00:06:12,900 --> 00:06:10,960

is obviously lends itself well to

145

00:06:15,510 --> 00:06:12,910

entertainment it's exciting it's

146

00:06:18,450 --> 00:06:15,520

mysterious it's strange but anybody

147

00:06:20,490 --> 00:06:18,460

who's worked in television understands

148

00:06:23,280 --> 00:06:20,500

that yes the minute you bring in script

149

00:06:26,340 --> 00:06:23,290

writers there's no reality there they're

150

00:06:28,560 --> 00:06:26,350

these shows have story arcs for instance

151

00:06:30,870 --> 00:06:28,570

um so we're kind of following sort of

152

00:06:32,610 --> 00:06:30,880

the drama's of the investigators the

153

00:06:35,820 --> 00:06:32,620

investigators themselves tend to be

154

00:06:38,310 --> 00:06:35,830

actors so some shows are better quality

155

00:06:40,770 --> 00:06:38,320

than others like I really liked the

156

00:06:43,140 --> 00:06:40,780

Leonard Nimoy original in search of type

157

00:06:45,930 --> 00:06:43,150

shows where you had sort of a historical

158

00:06:47,490 --> 00:06:45,940

sort of reenactment of the event and

159

00:06:50,190 --> 00:06:47,500

then you might have some analysis or

160

00:06:52,470 --> 00:06:50,200

discussion of what happened versus now

161

00:06:54,720 --> 00:06:52,480

what we have more which is yes it's

162

00:06:56,760 --> 00:06:54,730

it's a slightly reality there's some

163

00:06:58,860 --> 00:06:56,770

maybe some reality basis in there they

164

00:07:01,680 --> 00:06:58,870

you might go to interesting locations

165

00:07:03,540 --> 00:07:01,690

where paranormal events occurred but the

166

00:07:06,390 --> 00:07:03,550

actual stories that go behind the

167

00:07:08,220 --> 00:07:06,400

reality TV really don't resemble reality

168

00:07:09,510 --> 00:07:08,230

I don't want to say it's like I don't

169

00:07:10,950 --> 00:07:09,520

want to totally put it down because I

170

00:07:13,350 --> 00:07:10,960

know there are people that enjoy these

171

00:07:15,780 --> 00:07:13,360

shows and for me I would enjoy it more

172

00:07:17,700 --> 00:07:15,790

as like that as a travel log so they go

173

00:07:19,560 --> 00:07:17,710

to interesting places and that but I I

174

00:07:20,160 --> 00:07:19,570

take what's going on with a grain of

175

00:07:22,380 --> 00:07:20,170

salt

176

00:07:25,110 --> 00:07:22,390

now one shall we've mentioned on the air

177

00:07:28,500 --> 00:07:25,120

is haunted which is hosted by our friend

178

00:07:31,110 --> 00:07:28,510

Paul Kimball and Holly Stevens and it's

179

00:07:33,420 --> 00:07:31,120

a decent show because number one the

180

00:07:36,360 --> 00:07:33,430

episodes for half an hour each one and

181

00:07:38,070 --> 00:07:36,370

the two that I saw we offer them to para

182

00:07:40,920 --> 00:07:38,080

cast plus members but you have to write

183

00:07:43,920 --> 00:07:40,930

the Paul to get the password I mean it's

184

00:07:47,670 --> 00:07:43,930

really done on secret here and I thought

185

00:07:50,520 --> 00:07:47,680

they had a solid grounding in the way

186

00:07:53,100 --> 00:07:50,530

they did it but they are for a few

187

00:07:54,300 --> 00:07:53,110

things that are clearly having fun but

188

00:07:55,590 --> 00:07:54,310

they do it in a way that you know

189

00:07:57,960 --> 00:07:55,600

they're having fun they're not

190

00:08:01,110 --> 00:07:57,970

presenting it as something Hey look at

191

00:08:03,330 --> 00:08:01,120

this you're just using it as part of the

192

00:08:06,170 --> 00:08:03,340

experience they're investigating these

193

00:08:09,300 --> 00:08:06,180

strange things and then they try to add

194

00:08:11,700 --> 00:08:09,310

entertaining shatter and elements but

195

00:08:13,440 --> 00:08:11,710

again in a way that you know what

196

00:08:15,480 --> 00:08:13,450

they're doing actually I can't really

197

00:08:17,910 --> 00:08:15,490

speak to that particular program because

198

00:08:20,400 --> 00:08:17,920

I haven't seen it yet but I do feel that

199

00:08:23,010 --> 00:08:20,410

yes especially the people that actually

200

00:08:24,810 --> 00:08:23,020

have had true experiences or they feel

201
00:08:26,550 --> 00:08:24,820
sort of passion for these subjects

202
00:08:28,170 --> 00:08:26,560
certainly there are there are

203
00:08:30,300 --> 00:08:28,180
documentaries that have been done that

204
00:08:32,940 --> 00:08:30,310
are really well done and you can have

205
00:08:35,040 --> 00:08:32,950
something that is educational as well as

206
00:08:36,240 --> 00:08:35,050
being entertaining because of course we

207
00:08:37,680 --> 00:08:36,250
all want to be entertained we're not

208
00:08:40,830 --> 00:08:37,690
gonna we're not going to want to tune in

209
00:08:44,610 --> 00:08:40,840
and watch but there are ways to do it

210
00:08:47,490 --> 00:08:44,620
that can be more as you said that it's

211
00:08:48,810 --> 00:08:47,500
more honest so so we know that what

212
00:08:51,030 --> 00:08:48,820
we're seeing is more of an honest

213
00:08:52,860 --> 00:08:51,040

representation and maybe there's an

214

00:08:54,630 --> 00:08:52,870

interesting you know an interesting

215

00:08:57,210 --> 00:08:54,640

location and that well at the same time

216

00:08:59,220 --> 00:08:57,220

being entertaining but I know I'm gonna

217

00:09:01,740 --> 00:08:59,230

have to look into it and have a watch of

218

00:09:05,190 --> 00:09:01,750

the show for sure well right now it is

219

00:09:05,820 --> 00:09:05,200

only in Canada it hasn't made it across

220

00:09:07,770 --> 00:09:05,830

the board

221

00:09:09,540 --> 00:09:07,780

to the US it just came out they just

222

00:09:11,640 --> 00:09:09,550

started producing it so you'd have to

223

00:09:14,850 --> 00:09:11,650

look it up to see where it's shown in

224

00:09:18,210 --> 00:09:14,860

your country yeah so we it's interesting

225

00:09:23,760 --> 00:09:18,220

we do have two Canadians on the show

226

00:09:28,290 --> 00:09:23,770

today you and I did know Randall as a

227

00:09:30,390 --> 00:09:28,300

fellow Canadian high in Calgary where we

228

00:09:31,470 --> 00:09:30,400

just were having a beautiful chinook and

229

00:09:34,590 --> 00:09:31,480

+11

230

00:09:35,100 --> 00:09:34,600

for a while okay guys we got more to

231

00:09:37,590 --> 00:09:35,110

come

232

00:09:40,530 --> 00:09:37,600

Susan Demeter's st. Claire who has a

233

00:09:43,740 --> 00:09:40,540

really easygoing manner and attitude

234

00:09:46,680 --> 00:09:43,750

about the whole thing and our guest

235

00:09:52,270 --> 00:09:46,690

co-host Jay Randall Murphy you're in the

236

00:10:00,370 --> 00:09:57,150

[Music]

237

00:10:03,670 --> 00:10:00,380

we also have swag you know we have all

238

00:10:06,220 --> 00:10:03,680

these exclusive power cast things that

239

00:10:09,250 --> 00:10:06,230

you can buy we've got like I guess 60 or

240

00:10:12,850 --> 00:10:09,260

so different items and entails t-shirts

241

00:10:16,150 --> 00:10:12,860

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

242

00:10:18,520 --> 00:10:16,160

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

243

00:10:20,320 --> 00:10:18,530

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

244

00:10:23,560 --> 00:10:20,330

jackets and stuff like that for men and

245

00:10:26,110 --> 00:10:23,570

women we have a para cast aluminum water

246

00:10:30,160 --> 00:10:26,120

bottle all the stuff you go to store dot

247

00:10:32,890 --> 00:10:30,170

^ cast comm store dot the para cast com

248

00:10:35,170 --> 00:10:32,900

what makes special is that the items are

249

00:10:37,720 --> 00:10:35,180

the best quality of great t-shirts

250

00:10:39,100 --> 00:10:37,730

fabrics and they have our official logo

251
00:10:41,230 --> 00:10:39,110
on them that's what makes them special

252
00:10:44,020 --> 00:10:41,240
multiple sizes and colors

253
00:10:46,360 --> 00:10:44,030
we even have stuff for children stuff

254
00:10:49,300 --> 00:10:46,370
for women's stuff for men we have all

255
00:10:51,280 --> 00:10:49,310
sorts of sizes like small up 2x large a

256
00:10:53,950 --> 00:10:51,290
lot of good stuff that's the swag from

257
00:10:57,040 --> 00:10:53,960
the power cast you go to store dot ^

258
00:10:59,700 --> 00:10:57,050
cast calm stop by and take a shopping

259
00:11:03,100 --> 00:10:59,710
tour how did you become addicted a

260
00:11:06,970 --> 00:11:03,110
friend where you had a party and someone

261
00:11:09,280 --> 00:11:06,980
said hey try this then you got the cold

262
00:11:13,000 --> 00:11:09,290
sweats and started shaking and the more

263
00:11:14,620 --> 00:11:13,010

you did it the more it didn't work so

264

00:11:18,820 --> 00:11:14,630

you switch to the needle now you're a

265

00:11:21,910 --> 00:11:18,830

trainwreck drinking drugging broke your

266

00:11:24,190 --> 00:11:21,920

family hates you and you hate you get

267

00:11:26,560 --> 00:11:24,200

out of your hell on earth now call the

268

00:11:28,630 --> 00:11:26,570

detox and treatment helpline today for

269

00:11:30,790 --> 00:11:28,640

immediate help in many cases your

270

00:11:33,070 --> 00:11:30,800

insurance may cover the costs we can't

271

00:11:35,110 --> 00:11:33,080

guarantee it but we can guarantee we

272

00:11:36,970 --> 00:11:35,120

have what you need to change your life

273

00:11:40,570 --> 00:11:36,980

for the better pick up your cell phone

274

00:11:43,630 --> 00:11:40,580

and call right now eight five five seven

275

00:11:47,050 --> 00:11:43,640

hundred two nine seven nine eight five

276

00:11:50,410 --> 00:11:47,060

five seven hundred to nine seven nine

277

00:11:53,800 --> 00:11:50,420

eight five five seven hundred to nine

278

00:11:59,980 --> 00:11:53,810

seven nine that's eight five five seven

279

00:12:01,990 --> 00:11:59,990

hundred twenty nine seventy nine want

280

00:12:04,750 --> 00:12:02,000

revenge on the common housefly

281

00:12:06,490 --> 00:12:04,760

well after ten thousand years someone

282

00:12:09,290 --> 00:12:06,500

has finally come up with a better way

283

00:12:11,960 --> 00:12:09,300

the bug assault a miniaturised shot

284

00:12:14,180 --> 00:12:11,970

which utilizes ordinary table salt as

285

00:12:16,490 --> 00:12:14,190

ammunition non-toxic and no batteries

286

00:12:19,370 --> 00:12:16,500

required so much fun you'll forget you

287

00:12:21,769 --> 00:12:19,380

have a wife and kids 39.95 and free

288

00:12:23,389 --> 00:12:21,779

economy shipping use discount code GCN

289

00:12:26,150 --> 00:12:23,399

and get an extra 10% off your purchase

290

00:12:28,250 --> 00:12:26,160

at bug-a-salt comm makes the perfect

291

00:12:30,670 --> 00:12:28,260

stocking stuffer get your bug assault

292

00:12:32,660 --> 00:12:30,680

today we all know that berkey water

293

00:12:34,910 --> 00:12:32,670

purification systems are the most

294

00:12:36,949 --> 00:12:34,920

trusted name in water filtration as an

295

00:12:38,660 --> 00:12:36,959

authorized Berkey dealer for over 6

296

00:12:41,210 --> 00:12:38,670

years in serving thousands of satisfied

297

00:12:43,160 --> 00:12:41,220

customers the Berkey guy offers amazing

298

00:12:45,410 --> 00:12:43,170

specials for berkey water filtration

299

00:12:47,090 --> 00:12:45,420

systems the Berkey light systems include

300

00:12:48,920 --> 00:12:47,100

a set of self-sterilizing and re

301
00:12:50,810 --> 00:12:48,930
cleanable black purification elements

302
00:12:53,329 --> 00:12:50,820
that purify water by removing chlorine

303
00:12:55,340 --> 00:12:53,339
pathogenic bacteria cysts and parasites

304
00:12:57,410 --> 00:12:55,350
to non detectable levels and remove

305
00:12:59,569 --> 00:12:57,420
harmful chemicals such as herbicides and

306
00:13:01,430 --> 00:12:59,579
pesticides order the Berkey like system

307
00:13:04,009 --> 00:13:01,440
today complete with two black per key

308
00:13:05,900 --> 00:13:04,019
elements for only 231 dollars and the

309
00:13:07,610 --> 00:13:05,910
Berkey guy will ship your order free of

310
00:13:09,740 --> 00:13:07,620
charge with the purchase of a Berkey

311
00:13:11,840 --> 00:13:09,750
light the Berkey guy is also offering a

312
00:13:14,690 --> 00:13:11,850
set of fluoride and arsenic filters for

313
00:13:15,530 --> 00:13:14,700

only \$39.99 that's over 30 percent off

314

00:13:17,750 --> 00:13:15,540

the retail price

315

00:13:20,030 --> 00:13:17,760

call the Birkett guy at one eight seven

316

00:13:22,160 --> 00:13:20,040

seven eight eight six three six five

317

00:13:24,949 --> 00:13:22,170

three that's one eight seven seven eight

318

00:13:27,560 --> 00:13:24,959

eight six three six five three or order

319

00:13:30,139 --> 00:13:27,570

online at Gober Keep Calm that's Gober

320

00:13:32,090 --> 00:13:30,149

Keep Calm today hi this is Ted Anderson

321

00:13:34,040 --> 00:13:32,100

I'm here to tell you about GC and

322

00:13:36,620 --> 00:13:34,050

telecare dot-com a team of

323

00:13:39,949 --> 00:13:36,630

board-certified doctors assisting you 24

324

00:13:42,500 --> 00:13:39,959

hours a day seven days a week 365 days a

325

00:13:44,410 --> 00:13:42,510

year within 15 minutes of registration

326

00:13:46,460 --> 00:13:44,420

care your family can afford

327

00:13:49,130 --> 00:13:46,470

revolutionising the health care industry

328

00:13:51,800 --> 00:13:49,140

virtual consulting providing diagnosis

329

00:13:54,260 --> 00:13:51,810

of non-emergency medical issues by phone

330

00:13:57,620 --> 00:13:54,270

or secure video on computer or smart

331

00:14:02,600 --> 00:13:57,630

mobile devices GC and telecom virtual

332

00:14:04,880 --> 00:14:02,610

care anywhere we'd like to hear from you

333

00:14:08,160 --> 00:14:04,890

if you have a comment or question about

334

00:14:11,370 --> 00:14:08,170

the power cast send it to news

335

00:14:13,949 --> 00:14:11,380

Ericka's calm that's news at the para

336

00:14:16,410 --> 00:14:13,959

caste dot-com and don't forget to visit

337

00:14:21,900 --> 00:14:16,420

our famous para caste community forums

338

00:14:23,879 --> 00:14:21,910

at forum dot the para cast calm Jay

339

00:14:26,069 --> 00:14:23,889

Randall Murphy joining us as guest

340

00:14:28,710 --> 00:14:26,079

co-host Chris I guess is taking it off

341

00:14:30,689 --> 00:14:28,720

for Thanksgiving on special assignment

342

00:14:33,629 --> 00:14:30,699

Susan Demeter's st. Claire one of the

343

00:14:36,240 --> 00:14:33,639

contributors to Robby Graham's UFO is

344

00:14:37,350 --> 00:14:36,250

reframing the debate is with us and

345

00:14:40,680 --> 00:14:37,360

we're going to get into some case

346

00:14:41,790 --> 00:14:40,690

histories after Randall asks a question

347

00:14:43,769 --> 00:14:41,800

but first will I tell you we have a

348

00:14:48,600 --> 00:14:43,779

second radio show called after the power

349

00:14:50,639 --> 00:14:48,610

cast it's unfiltered almost unedited but

350

00:14:53,250 --> 00:14:50,649

eminently listenable I'm trying to give

351
00:14:55,829 --> 00:14:53,260
myself a review seriously speaking what

352
00:14:59,129 --> 00:14:55,839
we offer there is additional

353
00:15:00,870 --> 00:14:59,139
conversation extending the actual

354
00:15:02,850 --> 00:15:00,880
original interview with more content

355
00:15:04,620 --> 00:15:02,860
with the same guests bringing on

356
00:15:07,769 --> 00:15:04,630
different guests just chitchat

357
00:15:10,379 --> 00:15:07,779
you can hear that show if you join the

358
00:15:13,259 --> 00:15:10,389
power cast plus at plus dot the power

359
00:15:15,540 --> 00:15:13,269
cast comm for more info plus toff the

360
00:15:17,480 --> 00:15:15,550
power cast comm we also give you a

361
00:15:21,480 --> 00:15:17,490
version of the show free of network gets

362
00:15:23,639 --> 00:15:21,490
better quality audio now before we go on

363
00:15:25,829 --> 00:15:23,649

I want to ask you about your 1990

364

00:15:28,500 --> 00:15:25,839

experience Susan but right now Randall

365

00:15:30,509 --> 00:15:28,510

had a question go ahead please okay well

366

00:15:32,160 --> 00:15:30,519

that might just fit right in because

367

00:15:35,400 --> 00:15:32,170

before the break we were talking about

368

00:15:38,220 --> 00:15:35,410

media and that's how I think most people

369

00:15:42,420 --> 00:15:38,230

are introduced to the phenomena because

370

00:15:44,250 --> 00:15:42,430

not everyone's a witness so people will

371

00:15:46,410 --> 00:15:44,260

become interested through finding a book

372

00:15:49,769 --> 00:15:46,420

in the old days and these days more

373

00:15:51,900 --> 00:15:49,779

online and cable television but I wanted

374

00:15:53,670 --> 00:15:51,910

to ask how it is that you became

375

00:15:56,069 --> 00:15:53,680

interested in yourself Susan and of

376

00:15:59,579 --> 00:15:56,079

course we asked everyone that but you

377

00:16:02,309 --> 00:15:59,589

shouldn't be any exception well I was I

378

00:16:04,050 --> 00:16:02,319

guess initiated I try to use the word

379

00:16:07,740 --> 00:16:04,060

initiated or I have been using it more

380

00:16:10,949 --> 00:16:07,750

lately into this sort of UFO sort of

381

00:16:11,939 --> 00:16:10,959

craziness or UFO reality when I was 23

382

00:16:15,480 --> 00:16:11,949

years old

383

00:16:19,350 --> 00:16:15,490

prior to that I had interests in the

384

00:16:21,140 --> 00:16:19,360

paranormal I sort of had a sort of

385

00:16:24,140 --> 00:16:21,150

strange childhood where

386

00:16:25,430 --> 00:16:24,150

I had had experiences but I had more or

387

00:16:29,150 --> 00:16:25,440

less written them off as to just

388

00:16:32,900 --> 00:16:29,160

childhood imagination and then at 23 I

389

00:16:35,300 --> 00:16:32,910

had a UFO experience with with my

390

00:16:37,580 --> 00:16:35,310

brother-in-law at the time that sort of

391

00:16:40,190 --> 00:16:37,590

like radically shifted my view of these

392

00:16:43,850 --> 00:16:40,200

things because I actually witnessed one

393

00:16:45,890 --> 00:16:43,860

myself and what happened is is that it

394

00:16:50,060 --> 00:16:45,900

was I think it was a Monday evening it

395

00:16:52,310 --> 00:16:50,070

was November 4th 1990 and I had been

396

00:16:54,140 --> 00:16:52,320

watching this this program I it was

397

00:16:56,600 --> 00:16:54,150

Alvira mistress of the dark we're

398

00:16:59,510 --> 00:16:56,610

watching this Elvira mistress movie and

399

00:17:01,280 --> 00:16:59,520

it was getting late and I had two small

400

00:17:03,620 --> 00:17:01,290

children at the time and I thought I'm

401
00:17:05,510 --> 00:17:03,630
gonna you know lock up because I lived

402
00:17:08,750 --> 00:17:05,520
at the time on on this tenth floor condo

403
00:17:10,940 --> 00:17:08,760
and I had this huge sort of patio sort

404
00:17:13,250 --> 00:17:10,950
of balcony that overlooked towards Lake

405
00:17:15,530 --> 00:17:13,260
Ontario and these huge sliding glass

406
00:17:17,960 --> 00:17:15,540
doors that I had like locks on the top

407
00:17:20,960 --> 00:17:17,970
because my children were small so I kept

408
00:17:22,790 --> 00:17:20,970
that secure and I got up and I went to

409
00:17:26,210 --> 00:17:22,800
go and lock these sliding glass doors

410
00:17:29,780 --> 00:17:26,220
and and I noticed this sort of this huge

411
00:17:32,000 --> 00:17:29,790
red light just out seemingly outside

412
00:17:33,890 --> 00:17:32,010
towards the lake and where the Pickering

413
00:17:36,170 --> 00:17:33,900

nuclear plant was I had a clear view of

414

00:17:37,640 --> 00:17:36,180

that and it sort of I was looking at it

415

00:17:39,440 --> 00:17:37,650

for the first thing I thought was is

416

00:17:40,970 --> 00:17:39,450

this a reflection from the television

417

00:17:42,680 --> 00:17:40,980

screen behind me this is something from

418

00:17:45,350 --> 00:17:42,690

the movie so I look behind and I looked

419

00:17:49,040 --> 00:17:45,360

at no no no this is actually outside so

420

00:17:51,080 --> 00:17:49,050

I walked out onto the balcony and I

421

00:17:53,120 --> 00:17:51,090

looked at this thing for a few seconds

422

00:17:55,280 --> 00:17:53,130

thinking what the what the heck is this

423

00:17:58,910 --> 00:17:55,290

thing and I called out to my

424

00:18:00,980 --> 00:17:58,920

brother-in-law and he came out and and I

425

00:18:02,960 --> 00:18:00,990

was pointing it as I said what do you

426

00:18:05,000 --> 00:18:02,970

think this thing is and I am looking at

427

00:18:08,000 --> 00:18:05,010

it and this is large sort of almost

428

00:18:10,550 --> 00:18:08,010

octagonal shape red glowing thing in the

429

00:18:13,040 --> 00:18:10,560

sky in the vicinity of the nuclear power

430

00:18:15,020 --> 00:18:13,050

plant and I was thinking this is not a

431

00:18:17,390 --> 00:18:15,030

helicopter this is not a plane this is

432

00:18:19,250 --> 00:18:17,400

not this is yeah it's very this weird

433

00:18:20,720 --> 00:18:19,260

thing and it was pulsing my

434

00:18:22,430 --> 00:18:20,730

brother-in-law I think he was the first

435

00:18:25,520 --> 00:18:22,440

one he said to me I think I think we're

436

00:18:29,000 --> 00:18:25,530

looking at a UFO I was of course shocked

437

00:18:32,600 --> 00:18:29,010

I had goosebumps all over Zand my mind

438

00:18:34,200 --> 00:18:32,610

was processing all this and then we were

439

00:18:36,270 --> 00:18:34,210

sort of we were watching it

440

00:18:38,220 --> 00:18:36,280

sort of like kind of freaking out at

441

00:18:40,290 --> 00:18:38,230

this point as this thing was pulsing and

442

00:18:42,960 --> 00:18:40,300

pulsing and then to me it sort of it

443

00:18:45,720 --> 00:18:42,970

imploded on itself and it shot straight

444

00:18:48,150 --> 00:18:45,730

up into the sky and and I was shocked

445

00:18:50,640 --> 00:18:48,160

and actually it wasn't until quite

446

00:18:52,470 --> 00:18:50,650

awhile later that I remembered a strange

447

00:18:55,440 --> 00:18:52,480

point a bit of high strangeness

448

00:18:57,540 --> 00:18:55,450

if this wasn't strange enough that in my

449

00:19:00,720 --> 00:18:57,550

mind I remembered thinking to myself

450

00:19:02,520 --> 00:19:00,730

they know they whoever they are they

451

00:19:05,550 --> 00:19:02,530

know we can see them

452

00:19:07,740 --> 00:19:05,560

my brother-in-law and I we stayed up all

453

00:19:09,510 --> 00:19:07,750

night not my my ex-husband now he was

454

00:19:11,040 --> 00:19:09,520

also he had fallen asleep on the couch

455

00:19:13,080 --> 00:19:11,050

and he remembered hearing all this and

456

00:19:14,610 --> 00:19:13,090

to this day he sort of kind of kicks

457

00:19:16,710 --> 00:19:14,620

himself thinking why didn't I get up off

458

00:19:18,300 --> 00:19:16,720

the couch while I these two were sort of

459

00:19:20,730 --> 00:19:18,310

you know yelling oh my god we're seeing

460

00:19:22,560 --> 00:19:20,740

a UFO but we stayed up all night we're

461

00:19:24,930 --> 00:19:22,570

trying to talk about it like what is

462

00:19:26,940 --> 00:19:24,940

this that we witnessed did we really see

463

00:19:29,250 --> 00:19:26,950

this what's going on I scanned the

464

00:19:32,880 --> 00:19:29,260

newspapers the next day I mean this was

465

00:19:35,910 --> 00:19:32,890

1990 there was no internet so I wasn't

466

00:19:39,030 --> 00:19:35,920

really I really didn't know who to

467

00:19:40,260 --> 00:19:39,040

contact or what to do or I didn't even

468

00:19:44,310 --> 00:19:40,270

know that there was such a thing as a

469

00:19:47,160 --> 00:19:44,320

MUFON or anything like that and I had

470

00:19:49,260 --> 00:19:47,170

talked to my father briefly and he he

471

00:19:51,510 --> 00:19:49,270

absolutely was convinced of the reality

472

00:19:53,460 --> 00:19:51,520

of my experience because at that time

473

00:19:56,700 --> 00:19:53,470

strangely enough then he admitted he had

474

00:19:59,340 --> 00:19:56,710

also seen a UFO in the 1950s over the

475

00:20:03,060 --> 00:19:59,350

Gulf of Mexico but anyway getting back

476
00:20:06,240 --> 00:20:03,070
to it I just sort of I began reading

477
00:20:09,930 --> 00:20:06,250
books I went to the library I I found a

478
00:20:12,360 --> 00:20:09,940
book the one by Allen Hynek I found an

479
00:20:15,410 --> 00:20:12,370
address in the back for Koufos and I I

480
00:20:17,760 --> 00:20:15,420
wrote him a letter and and it came back

481
00:20:20,670 --> 00:20:17,770
return to sender at the time I didn't

482
00:20:23,570 --> 00:20:20,680
know he had passed away and it just sort

483
00:20:26,340 --> 00:20:23,580
of it sat with me for four years until

484
00:20:28,260 --> 00:20:26,350
sort of more the late 90s as my children

485
00:20:31,500 --> 00:20:28,270
got older and I was reading more and

486
00:20:34,170 --> 00:20:31,510
more and then I sort of I found MUFON

487
00:20:36,000 --> 00:20:34,180
and then I started investigating spook

488
00:20:38,910 --> 00:20:36,010

lights and doing things like that so

489

00:20:42,650 --> 00:20:38,920

that that 1990 experience really is what

490

00:20:45,660 --> 00:20:42,660

brought me into UFOs prior to that I had

491

00:20:47,680 --> 00:20:45,670

some interest in spooky things I used to

492

00:20:49,690 --> 00:20:47,690

like reading Nancy Drew books when I was

493

00:20:51,700 --> 00:20:49,700

kid and and not always ended up with

494

00:20:53,860 --> 00:20:51,710

some sort of skeptical interpretation at

495

00:20:56,080 --> 00:20:53,870

the end it was always you know or sir

496

00:20:58,570 --> 00:20:56,090

scooby-doo old man Jenkins is the cause

497

00:21:03,639 --> 00:20:58,580

of the ghosts sorta but that experience

498

00:21:06,340 --> 00:21:03,649

in 1990 changed sort of my whole my sort

499

00:21:08,169 --> 00:21:06,350

of cosmology my worldview because here

500

00:21:10,450 --> 00:21:08,179

was this thing I couldn't deny and I I

501
00:21:12,730 --> 00:21:10,460
had someone I trusted and I was very

502
00:21:14,830 --> 00:21:12,740
close with who was also had the same

503
00:21:17,019 --> 00:21:14,840
experience at the same time and that's

504
00:21:20,379 --> 00:21:17,029
what brought me into the sort of the

505
00:21:24,820 --> 00:21:20,389
realm of UFOs fabulous welcome to the

506
00:21:25,240 --> 00:21:24,830
family it's a strange one that's for

507
00:21:28,629 --> 00:21:25,250
sure

508
00:21:31,869 --> 00:21:28,639
do you ever regret that movement I have

509
00:21:33,850 --> 00:21:31,879
at times yes because it it changed the

510
00:21:37,480 --> 00:21:33,860
course of my life I think in in various

511
00:21:39,159 --> 00:21:37,490
ways and UFOs have I this wasn't the

512
00:21:42,789 --> 00:21:39,169
this wasn't the only UFO experience I

513
00:21:47,799 --> 00:21:42,799

had I had another one in 2001 and then I

514

00:21:49,810 --> 00:21:47,809

had another one in 2016 that were

515

00:21:51,970 --> 00:21:49,820

undeniable to me because they they were

516

00:21:54,340 --> 00:21:51,980

multiple witnesses and they were more or

517

00:21:56,710 --> 00:21:54,350

less a close range thing they've come to

518

00:21:58,389 --> 00:21:56,720

me UFOs seem to come to me at pivotal

519

00:21:59,919 --> 00:21:58,399

moments in my lifetime and they sort of

520

00:22:02,019 --> 00:21:59,929

have shaped the course of where I've

521

00:22:04,450 --> 00:22:02,029

been going they view them almost as

522

00:22:06,879 --> 00:22:04,460

guideposts for me personally and

523

00:22:09,159 --> 00:22:06,889

sometimes those guideposts are not are

524

00:22:11,590 --> 00:22:09,169

there they're kind of painful to live

525

00:22:13,450 --> 00:22:11,600

through when I had my experience in 2001

526

00:22:16,749 --> 00:22:13,460

I had become quite the skeptic I joined

527

00:22:18,789 --> 00:22:16,759

a skeptical organization and then I had

528

00:22:20,860 --> 00:22:18,799

the 2001 experience that I couldn't at

529

00:22:21,310 --> 00:22:20,870

that point I couldn't deny UFOs at all

530

00:22:23,470 --> 00:22:21,320

at all

531

00:22:25,600 --> 00:22:23,480

altogether and I just I went completely

532

00:22:28,029 --> 00:22:25,610

the opposite way and I'm kind of where I

533

00:22:30,009 --> 00:22:28,039

am now but it has affected various

534

00:22:31,720 --> 00:22:30,019

points in my life I'm gonna ask you

535

00:22:32,590 --> 00:22:31,730

about the skepticism how you got

536

00:22:35,799 --> 00:22:32,600

involved in that

537

00:22:37,480 --> 00:22:35,809

Susan Demeter's st. Claire is joining us

538

00:22:40,930 --> 00:22:37,490

for the first time it won't be the last

539

00:22:45,080 --> 00:22:40,940

with Jean and Randall you're in the para

540

00:22:45,090 --> 00:22:49,639

[Music]

541

00:22:57,350 --> 00:22:53,550

thank you for listening to GCN

542

00:23:00,270 --> 00:22:57,360

be sure to visit [GCN live.com](http://GCN.live.com) today

543

00:23:02,520 --> 00:23:00,280

water is the single most important thing

544

00:23:04,830 --> 00:23:02,530

your body needs so you want to be sure

545

00:23:07,560 --> 00:23:04,840

it's the best for you and your family

546

00:23:09,870 --> 00:23:07,570

since 2005 thousands have depended on

547

00:23:11,610 --> 00:23:09,880

Berkey purified water the Berkey guy

548

00:23:14,610 --> 00:23:11,620

provides the lowest priced filtration

549

00:23:17,070 --> 00:23:14,620

systems and every size for incredibly

550

00:23:21,060 --> 00:23:17,080

delicious water now and in an emergency

551
00:23:23,190 --> 00:23:21,070
get to go Bertie calm or call 877 eight

552
00:23:25,320 --> 00:23:23,200
eight six three six five three eight

553
00:23:28,590 --> 00:23:25,330
seven seven eight eight six three six

554
00:23:30,510 --> 00:23:28,600
five three go Bertie calm the answer to

555
00:23:33,750 --> 00:23:30,520
being in control of your own health care

556
00:23:35,730 --> 00:23:33,760
is freedom from insurance become part of

557
00:23:37,260 --> 00:23:35,740
a group of self-pay patients that come

558
00:23:39,390 --> 00:23:37,270
together to share in each other's

559
00:23:41,010 --> 00:23:39,400
medical expenses individual share

560
00:23:42,360 --> 00:23:41,020
amounts begin at one hundred seven

561
00:23:44,280 --> 00:23:42,370
dollars a month and three hundred

562
00:23:46,230 --> 00:23:44,290
forty-seven for families choose from

563
00:23:47,880 --> 00:23:46,240

three health sharing programs holistic

564

00:23:49,860 --> 00:23:47,890

treatments may be eligible for sharing

565

00:23:52,200 --> 00:23:49,870

see guidelines discount programs

566

00:23:55,200 --> 00:23:52,210

available for dental vision and pharmacy

567

00:24:01,440 --> 00:23:55,210

go to Liberty on call org that's Liberty

568

00:24:03,270 --> 00:24:01,450

on call org Kiyosaki Rogers and chef all

569

00:24:05,130 --> 00:24:03,280

concur there's an economic calamity

570

00:24:07,290 --> 00:24:05,140

that'll be facing this country my

571

00:24:09,690 --> 00:24:07,300

question to you is do you know when and

572

00:24:11,580 --> 00:24:09,700

are you prepared most people don't but

573

00:24:13,560 --> 00:24:11,590

my friends over at Republic monetary

574

00:24:16,290 --> 00:24:13,570

exchange have been leading experts in

575

00:24:18,510 --> 00:24:16,300

precious metals to help you offset the

576

00:24:19,830 --> 00:24:18,520

coming economic collapse right now for a

577

00:24:22,080 --> 00:24:19,840

limited time they have a free book

578

00:24:23,730 --> 00:24:22,090

called the ten reasons you should own

579

00:24:25,590 --> 00:24:23,740

gold you simply need to give them a call

580

00:24:27,780 --> 00:24:25,600

at eight eight eight seven seven to

581

00:24:30,480 --> 00:24:27,790

twenty nine twenty nine to get that in

582

00:24:32,670 --> 00:24:30,490

your hands do not allow the insiders to

583

00:24:35,820 --> 00:24:32,680

do what they did to you in 2008 putting

584

00:24:38,010 --> 00:24:35,830

your IRAs 401ks and savings in jeopardy

585

00:24:40,770 --> 00:24:38,020

you need this book and you need it now

586

00:24:42,810 --> 00:24:40,780

the ten reasons you should own gold call

587

00:24:44,520 --> 00:24:42,820

eight eight eight seven seven to twenty

588

00:24:46,770 --> 00:24:44,530

nine twenty nine that's eight eight

589

00:24:48,630 --> 00:24:46,780

eight seven seven to twenty nine twenty

590

00:24:49,950 --> 00:24:48,640

nine there's a reason that the largest

591

00:24:52,980 --> 00:24:49,960

investment banking company in the world

592

00:24:55,230 --> 00:24:52,990

JP Morgan just purchased another fifty

593

00:24:56,940 --> 00:24:55,240

million ounces of silver this free book

594

00:24:58,920 --> 00:24:56,950

will explain it eight eight eight seven

595

00:25:00,600 --> 00:24:58,930

seventy two twenty nine twenty nine

596

00:25:03,870 --> 00:25:00,610

people search the internet for

597

00:25:05,880 --> 00:25:03,880

everything including you with a few

598

00:25:07,200 --> 00:25:05,890

clicks information from your past can be

599

00:25:09,060 --> 00:25:07,210

quickly discovered from

600

00:25:10,950 --> 00:25:09,070

Steele's gone wrong too misleading

601
00:25:12,510 --> 00:25:10,960
reviews negative articles and

602
00:25:15,210 --> 00:25:12,520
unflattering images

603
00:25:17,220 --> 00:25:15,220
studies show 78% of people search for

604
00:25:18,750 --> 00:25:17,230
someone online before doing business

605
00:25:21,600 --> 00:25:18,760
with them will they find the real you

606
00:25:23,370 --> 00:25:21,610
with reputation defender calm you can

607
00:25:25,769 --> 00:25:23,380
establish a positive internet presence

608
00:25:27,090 --> 00:25:25,779
reputation defender comm pioneered the

609
00:25:29,130 --> 00:25:27,100
field with over a decade of experience

610
00:25:31,110 --> 00:25:29,140
serving thousands of successful

611
00:25:33,510 --> 00:25:31,120
individuals and businesses we use

612
00:25:35,490 --> 00:25:33,520
patented award-winning systems to boost

613
00:25:37,889 --> 00:25:35,500

positive content and suppress negative

614

00:25:39,720 --> 00:25:37,899

material don't let the internet define

615

00:25:43,139 --> 00:25:39,730

you take control of your reputation

616

00:25:45,830 --> 00:25:43,149

today with reputation defender com for

617

00:25:49,919 --> 00:25:45,840

your quick free reputation analysis call

618

00:25:52,169 --> 00:25:49,929

883 one zero seven seven one that's 800

619

00:25:54,720 --> 00:25:52,179

eight three one zero seven seven one

620

00:25:57,330 --> 00:25:54,730

eight hundred eight three one zero seven

621

00:25:58,200 --> 00:25:57,340

seven one or visit reputation defender

622

00:26:00,210 --> 00:25:58,210

com

623

00:26:02,940 --> 00:26:00,220

does the current world crisis in North

624

00:26:04,980 --> 00:26:02,950

Korea or our domestic crisis right here

625

00:26:07,380 --> 00:26:04,990

in America concern you well I know it

626

00:26:09,810 --> 00:26:07,390

concerns me my friends over at legacy

627

00:26:11,519 --> 00:26:09,820

food storage have solutions in the event

628

00:26:14,370 --> 00:26:11,529

there's the inevitable what's the

629

00:26:15,960 --> 00:26:14,380

inevitable civil unrest a run on your

630

00:26:18,600 --> 00:26:15,970

local grocery store and here's my

631

00:26:20,370 --> 00:26:18,610

question to you if this happens how do

632

00:26:22,260 --> 00:26:20,380

you feed your children how do you feed

633

00:26:24,299 --> 00:26:22,270

your grandchildren legacy food storage

634

00:26:26,730 --> 00:26:24,309

has the solutions in fact they can help

635

00:26:29,159 --> 00:26:26,740

you implement a simple plan to take care

636

00:26:31,169 --> 00:26:29,169

of your needs in the event of the

637

00:26:32,909 --> 00:26:31,179

inevitable by calling them right now I

638

00:26:36,180 --> 00:26:32,919

have authorized them to give you a

639

00:26:38,730 --> 00:26:36,190

special 20% discount at checkout by

640

00:26:40,590 --> 00:26:38,740

simply using GCN call eight eight eight

641

00:26:43,680 --> 00:26:40,600

five four three seventy three forty five

642

00:26:45,360 --> 00:26:43,690

or visit them at legacy food storage com

643

00:26:47,850 --> 00:26:45,370

that's eight eight eight five four three

644

00:26:50,519 --> 00:26:47,860

seventy three forty five or visiting

645

00:26:52,680 --> 00:26:50,529

them at legacy food storage com make

646

00:26:55,139 --> 00:26:52,690

sure you use GC and a checkout for an

647

00:27:02,670 --> 00:26:55,149

incredible 20% discount don't be a

648

00:27:02,680 --> 00:27:07,869

[Music]

649

00:27:07,879 --> 00:27:11,610

when you're listening to the pure chest

650

00:27:11,620 --> 00:27:21,740

[Music]

651
00:27:28,680 --> 00:27:25,740
Susan you had deciding in 1990 that

652
00:27:31,290 --> 00:27:28,690
impressed you change your life by the

653
00:27:33,540 --> 00:27:31,300
early 2000s you became a skeptic you

654
00:27:38,340 --> 00:27:33,550
were a member of a skeptics organization

655
00:27:40,850 --> 00:27:38,350
how did that happen well I did a lot of

656
00:27:43,200 --> 00:27:40,860
reading and and I did a lot of

657
00:27:45,060 --> 00:27:43,210
investigation at that point I had

658
00:27:47,370 --> 00:27:45,070
attempted to join MUFON but I never

659
00:27:50,400 --> 00:27:47,380
really did I found a lot of actual

660
00:27:52,620 --> 00:27:50,410
sexism that I didn't appreciate in my

661
00:27:55,920 --> 00:27:52,630
particular chapter of my phone that was

662
00:27:57,690 --> 00:27:55,930
here at that time ask you about that

663
00:28:00,420 --> 00:27:57,700

after you do the rest of the discussion

664

00:28:02,820 --> 00:28:00,430

because we're talking about issues with

665

00:28:04,890 --> 00:28:02,830

MUFON and your experience doesn't sound

666

00:28:07,890 --> 00:28:04,900

like anything unusual well go ahead with

667

00:28:10,380 --> 00:28:07,900

the conversion to temporarily at least a

668

00:28:12,870 --> 00:28:10,390

skeptic yes well actually I did actually

669

00:28:15,420 --> 00:28:12,880

learn a lot from the MUFON investigative

670

00:28:17,460 --> 00:28:15,430

handbook and I did I did make other

671

00:28:19,260 --> 00:28:17,470

friends and various actually American

672

00:28:20,970 --> 00:28:19,270

chapters of me fun that that became

673

00:28:22,440 --> 00:28:20,980

friends of mine and that were sort of

674

00:28:25,080 --> 00:28:22,450

helping me and guiding me with an

675

00:28:28,050 --> 00:28:25,090

investigation of a spook light here in

676
00:28:30,240 --> 00:28:28,060
in Canada where I was able to determine

677
00:28:32,190 --> 00:28:30,250
with another group of people I had been

678
00:28:33,570 --> 00:28:32,200
working with that the main spook light

679
00:28:35,640 --> 00:28:33,580
that people were seeing were actually

680
00:28:37,470 --> 00:28:35,650
car headlights and in origin so I was

681
00:28:39,720 --> 00:28:37,480
actually very proud of that this is okay

682
00:28:41,970 --> 00:28:39,730
I've solved something this is kind of

683
00:28:44,100 --> 00:28:41,980
cool which was met with a lot of

684
00:28:46,620 --> 00:28:44,110
resistance and then of course with the

685
00:28:48,330 --> 00:28:46,630
with the UFO community in general I mean

686
00:28:49,890 --> 00:28:48,340
there are some very good people but

687
00:28:52,230 --> 00:28:49,900
there are a lot of very odd people

688
00:28:54,690 --> 00:28:52,240

people that are very passionate about

689

00:28:57,810 --> 00:28:54,700

their own belief and what they believe

690

00:29:00,090 --> 00:28:57,820

is the causation of UFOs and I was

691

00:29:02,550 --> 00:29:00,100

becoming very very rapidly disillusioned

692

00:29:04,620 --> 00:29:02,560

with the entire UFO community and I was

693

00:29:06,120 --> 00:29:04,630

finding a lot more acceptance and

694

00:29:08,160 --> 00:29:06,130

feeling more comfortable in the

695

00:29:10,380 --> 00:29:08,170

skeptical community and of course I was

696

00:29:12,330 --> 00:29:10,390

self examining too I mean years had gone

697

00:29:14,100 --> 00:29:12,340

by since I had the experience and I was

698

00:29:15,780 --> 00:29:14,110

thinking well did I really really see

699

00:29:18,330 --> 00:29:15,790

what I thought I saw was it really

700

00:29:20,400 --> 00:29:18,340

something that was not maybe naturally

701
00:29:23,100 --> 00:29:20,410
explainable somehow I was starting to

702
00:29:24,270 --> 00:29:23,110
self doubt in my own sort of self

703
00:29:27,120 --> 00:29:24,280
analysis

704
00:29:30,840 --> 00:29:27,130
and that was the position I was in when

705
00:29:33,300 --> 00:29:30,850
in 2001 I was sort of on a hike with a

706
00:29:35,130 --> 00:29:33,310
girlfriend of mine we were walking again

707
00:29:38,190 --> 00:29:35,140
near the vicinity of the nuclear power

708
00:29:40,980 --> 00:29:38,200
plant and and this time both of us

709
00:29:43,350 --> 00:29:40,990
started having sort of strange sort of

710
00:29:45,390 --> 00:29:43,360
sensations this was a evening

711
00:29:48,150 --> 00:29:45,400
so about say maybe 8 o'clock 9 o'clock

712
00:29:50,340 --> 00:29:48,160
in the evening and it was in in July and

713
00:29:52,350 --> 00:29:50,350

so the Sun was just starting to go down

714

00:29:54,510 --> 00:29:52,360

and I was seeing all this light playing

715

00:29:56,100 --> 00:29:54,520

out over the horizon of the lake and at

716

00:29:58,230 --> 00:29:56,110

first I thought maybe or these

717

00:30:00,360 --> 00:29:58,240

reflections off boats or off that the

718

00:30:03,150 --> 00:30:00,370

boys that are in the water there are the

719

00:30:04,350 --> 00:30:03,160

buoys but I started feeling very strange

720

00:30:06,540 --> 00:30:04,360

and then she started feeling very

721

00:30:08,190 --> 00:30:06,550

strange too like as we started walking

722

00:30:10,470 --> 00:30:08,200

out towards the parking area through

723

00:30:12,390 --> 00:30:10,480

this pathway the sort of hiking trail up

724

00:30:14,790 --> 00:30:12,400

over the sort of escarpment there

725

00:30:16,530 --> 00:30:14,800

overlooking the lake that's when this I

726

00:30:18,000 --> 00:30:16,540

had the second UFO sighting and this was

727

00:30:20,190 --> 00:30:18,010

close range this was like a

728

00:30:23,490 --> 00:30:20,200

diamond-shaped and it looked like a

729

00:30:25,140 --> 00:30:23,500

spaceship craft lights descended down

730

00:30:27,210 --> 00:30:25,150

from it and they were playing out over

731

00:30:28,650 --> 00:30:27,220

the water my friend was witnessing this

732

00:30:30,120 --> 00:30:28,660

of course we didn't have our cameras we

733

00:30:32,430 --> 00:30:30,130

didn't have cellphones we didn't have

734

00:30:35,190 --> 00:30:32,440

anything at this time but it was so

735

00:30:38,550 --> 00:30:35,200

close and it was so dramatic and it just

736

00:30:40,890 --> 00:30:38,560

it shocked the hell out of me and I

737

00:30:43,500 --> 00:30:40,900

thought no this is whatever this is it's

738

00:30:45,690 --> 00:30:43,510

real this is real it's happening and at

739

00:30:48,330 --> 00:30:45,700

that point in time not just sort of I

740

00:30:51,510 --> 00:30:48,340

couldn't go back to the skeptics after

741

00:30:54,330 --> 00:30:51,520

that I I didn't feel that I could I had

742

00:30:56,430 --> 00:30:54,340

a place there anymore because I had this

743

00:30:59,610 --> 00:30:56,440

such a close range and dramatic

744

00:31:02,520 --> 00:30:59,620

experience that I knew that there was a

745

00:31:04,530 --> 00:31:02,530

reality to it no matter what kind of

746

00:31:06,420 --> 00:31:04,540

questions I had is to as to the exact

747

00:31:08,310 --> 00:31:06,430

nature of that reality or the exact

748

00:31:11,310 --> 00:31:08,320

causation I still am NOT a hundred

749

00:31:13,890 --> 00:31:11,320

percent certain what it is but I

750

00:31:17,100 --> 00:31:13,900

couldn't go back to where I was in that

751

00:31:19,980 --> 00:31:17,110

safe sort of and I view that I've used

752

00:31:22,410 --> 00:31:19,990

skepticism as a safe sort of place to be

753

00:31:24,510 --> 00:31:22,420

because these experiences are so the

754

00:31:26,580 --> 00:31:24,520

life-altering and they're so irrational

755

00:31:29,280 --> 00:31:26,590

and they're so crazy that there is

756

00:31:31,050 --> 00:31:29,290

almost comfort being a skeptic but I

757

00:31:33,419 --> 00:31:31,060

couldn't be there anymore I couldn't be

758

00:31:35,190 --> 00:31:33,429

in that place even though I appreciated

759

00:31:36,169 --> 00:31:35,200

that time because I learned a lot I

760

00:31:38,840 --> 00:31:36,179

learned

761

00:31:41,269 --> 00:31:38,850

about how to you know look for hoaxing

762

00:31:44,180 --> 00:31:41,279

look at frauds things that which is

763

00:31:45,350 --> 00:31:44,190

rampant in parapsychology and ufology

764

00:31:47,480 --> 00:31:45,360

and all these things there's a lot of

765

00:31:50,810 --> 00:31:47,490

hoaxing there's a lot of fraud as well

766

00:31:52,609 --> 00:31:50,820

including the real genuine stuff I had

767

00:31:54,950 --> 00:31:52,619

that learning experience but again I

768

00:31:57,200 --> 00:31:54,960

couldn't stay there because all of us on

769

00:31:59,239 --> 00:31:57,210

this there's this UFO and and I couldn't

770

00:32:01,580 --> 00:31:59,249

deny it at that point Randall and I

771

00:32:04,310 --> 00:32:01,590

disagree on this to some degree but the

772

00:32:07,249 --> 00:32:04,320

prevailing viewpoint in the UFO field

773

00:32:09,560 --> 00:32:07,259

not what I subscribe to necessarily is

774

00:32:11,840 --> 00:32:09,570

that these are spaceships from elsewhere

775

00:32:13,389 --> 00:32:11,850

and we have all these earth possible

776

00:32:16,489 --> 00:32:13,399

earth-type planets we discover

777

00:32:17,989 --> 00:32:16,499

exoplanets so maybe that's happening do

778

00:32:21,950 --> 00:32:17,999

you think you saw a spaceship or

779

00:32:24,169 --> 00:32:21,960

something else I think that what I saw

780

00:32:26,210 --> 00:32:24,179

absolutely looked like a spaceship

781

00:32:28,399 --> 00:32:26,220

but I don't think it necessarily behaved

782

00:32:30,769 --> 00:32:28,409

as a spaceship I lost sight of it

783

00:32:32,180 --> 00:32:30,779

because it seemed to slightly it almost

784

00:32:34,669 --> 00:32:32,190

seemed to be hanging there in the air

785

00:32:37,190 --> 00:32:34,679

like like a kite like it looked like

786

00:32:40,279 --> 00:32:37,200

this solid giant thing that was almost

787

00:32:42,080 --> 00:32:40,289

but waving like a kite and then it just

788

00:32:44,299 --> 00:32:42,090

sort of turned slightly and just

789

00:32:46,759 --> 00:32:44,309

vanished but that's how both of us lost

790

00:32:50,629 --> 00:32:46,769

sight of this thing was it a spaceship

791

00:32:53,690 --> 00:32:50,639

maybe I don't particularly think so I I

792

00:32:55,879 --> 00:32:53,700

used to really really buy into the ETH

793

00:32:59,180 --> 00:32:55,889

as the causation of UFOs I must admit

794

00:33:01,879 --> 00:32:59,190

but it was around the time of 2001 and

795

00:33:05,149 --> 00:33:01,889

even after that I started again self

796

00:33:06,950 --> 00:33:05,159

examining and realizing that yes it all

797

00:33:09,590 --> 00:33:06,960

seems to point to aliens from outer

798

00:33:12,169 --> 00:33:09,600

space it certainly something wants us to

799

00:33:14,659 --> 00:33:12,179

believe that but I believe it because I

800

00:33:16,940 --> 00:33:14,669

wanted it to be true I really did

801
00:33:18,590 --> 00:33:16,950
because I do believe that there is life

802
00:33:21,230 --> 00:33:18,600
out there somewhere I don't think we're

803
00:33:24,739 --> 00:33:21,240
alone do I think it's the cause of UFOs

804
00:33:27,649 --> 00:33:24,749
I don't know I suspect not but I could

805
00:33:29,690 --> 00:33:27,659
be wrong I know that's sort of a sort of

806
00:33:31,399 --> 00:33:29,700
answer that's not really I'm not

807
00:33:33,950 --> 00:33:31,409
committing one way or another but I you

808
00:33:36,049 --> 00:33:33,960
tend to move away from the ETH but I'm

809
00:33:38,210 --> 00:33:36,059
not a hundred percent ready to discount

810
00:33:40,129 --> 00:33:38,220
it we can move into that again in a

811
00:33:42,470 --> 00:33:40,139
moment but I wanted to just circle back

812
00:33:45,039 --> 00:33:42,480
to something you said that you try to be

813
00:33:48,560 --> 00:33:45,049

part of MUFON and in the local chapter

814

00:33:49,919 --> 00:33:48,570

you were seeing sexism now you've been

815

00:33:52,320 --> 00:33:49,929

seeing a lot of issues we

816

00:33:55,440 --> 00:33:52,330

ran several episodes where we talked

817

00:33:58,680 --> 00:33:55,450

about I call the MUFON Follies we had a

818

00:34:00,749 --> 00:33:58,690

former head of research we had a state

819

00:34:03,480 --> 00:34:00,759

director James Clarkson who was on the

820

00:34:05,879 --> 00:34:03,490

show we even had Jan Harz an on the show

821

00:34:07,440 --> 00:34:05,889

the current executive director and we

822

00:34:09,119 --> 00:34:07,450

were asking all these questions about

823

00:34:11,369 --> 00:34:09,129

their inner circle where you get in

824

00:34:13,859 --> 00:34:11,379

there not for any other reason than

825

00:34:16,409 --> 00:34:13,869

giving at least \$5,000 in donations and

826

00:34:18,720 --> 00:34:16,419

there's one or two wacky people in that

827

00:34:21,930 --> 00:34:18,730

list and we talked about the fact that

828

00:34:26,339 --> 00:34:21,940

they seem to be less interested in

829

00:34:30,089 --> 00:34:26,349

investigating UFOs than evangelizing eth

830

00:34:31,740 --> 00:34:30,099

yes that their last symposium they were

831

00:34:33,720 --> 00:34:31,750

talking about the secret space program

832

00:34:35,909 --> 00:34:33,730

and they have people who claim to be

833

00:34:38,309 --> 00:34:35,919

time travelers there and they're looking

834

00:34:40,049 --> 00:34:38,319

evidently for the entertainment factor

835

00:34:42,210 --> 00:34:40,059

and this is something we're very

836

00:34:45,750 --> 00:34:42,220

concerned about and that plus

837

00:34:48,510 --> 00:34:45,760

resignations of state directors and we

838

00:34:50,280 --> 00:34:48,520

had some discussions with erica luke's

839

00:34:54,780 --> 00:34:50,290

who used to be associated with MUFON I

840

00:34:57,900 --> 00:34:54,790

don't know if you know who she is Erica

841

00:35:01,380 --> 00:34:57,910

I really appreciate her well erica was

842

00:35:03,480 --> 00:35:01,390

telling us about sexism at MUFON and

843

00:35:06,960 --> 00:35:03,490

that upsets me to lots of degrees

844

00:35:11,460 --> 00:35:06,970

especially now in this society where

845

00:35:13,530 --> 00:35:11,470

sexism means in some levels abusing

846

00:35:15,180 --> 00:35:13,540

women and a lot of people are doing it

847

00:35:16,440 --> 00:35:15,190

and people are doing it unconsciously

848

00:35:19,440 --> 00:35:16,450

that's why you're hearing all these

849

00:35:22,230 --> 00:35:19,450

things about well I touched her you know

850

00:35:24,599 --> 00:35:22,240

what but they do it unconsciously I

851

00:35:26,370 --> 00:35:24,609

think a lot of people like a Senator

852

00:35:28,349 --> 00:35:26,380

Franken and you can say anything you

853

00:35:30,839 --> 00:35:28,359

want about his politics liberal

854

00:35:33,480 --> 00:35:30,849

conservative whatever I think he's

855

00:35:35,280 --> 00:35:33,490

typical of people who just may be

856

00:35:38,609 --> 00:35:35,290

affectionate towards people and don't

857

00:35:40,770 --> 00:35:38,619

understand the boundaries yes there is

858

00:35:43,260 --> 00:35:40,780

that as well like we have a long way as

859

00:35:46,260 --> 00:35:43,270

a society to move forward away from that

860

00:35:48,690 --> 00:35:46,270

so there's various degrees of sexism but

861

00:35:53,460 --> 00:35:48,700

I think the sexism that you start seeing

862

00:35:55,380 --> 00:35:53,470

with in ufology and George Hansen is one

863

00:35:57,180 --> 00:35:55,390

of the people who write about this in

864

00:35:59,190 --> 00:35:57,190

the paranormal and the trickster the

865

00:36:02,730 --> 00:35:59,200

trickster in the paranormal in his book

866

00:36:05,849 --> 00:36:02,740

is sexual deviance and that's often

867

00:36:09,150 --> 00:36:05,859

accompanies these very strange strange

868

00:36:12,240 --> 00:36:09,160

topics and I think that what we see is a

869

00:36:14,880 --> 00:36:12,250

little bit more towards the bad sort of

870

00:36:17,309 --> 00:36:14,890

thing not just the innocent sexism that

871

00:36:19,289 --> 00:36:17,319

maybe we could say okay with Al Franken

872

00:36:21,599 --> 00:36:19,299

did with sexist but at the same point is

873

00:36:23,220 --> 00:36:21,609

he a very bad man I mean that's in the

874

00:36:25,680 --> 00:36:23,230

eye of the beholder

875

00:36:27,539 --> 00:36:25,690

what's happening in the UFO circles is a

876

00:36:29,789 --> 00:36:27,549

little bit different than than what

877

00:36:32,280 --> 00:36:29,799

we're seeing in the broader mean sort of

878

00:36:36,270 --> 00:36:32,290

discussion let's do that discuss that

879

00:36:38,460 --> 00:36:36,280

sexism in ufology and more Susan Demeter

880

00:36:49,500 --> 00:36:38,470

st. Claire J Randall Murphy Jean

881

00:36:53,120 --> 00:36:49,510

Steinberg in the para cast thank you for

882

00:37:01,430 --> 00:36:58,910

visit GP and live.com today do you need

883

00:37:04,150 --> 00:37:01,440

a website well you can get a great deal

884

00:37:06,829 --> 00:37:04,160

on hosting services with namecheap s--

885

00:37:08,990 --> 00:37:06,839

legendary coupon code they're offering

886

00:37:11,349 --> 00:37:09,000

substantial hosting discounts on shared

887

00:37:14,210 --> 00:37:11,359

hosting business hosting VPS hosting

888

00:37:16,490 --> 00:37:14,220

reseller hosting and even dedicated

889

00:37:18,650 --> 00:37:16,500

servers Namecheap is preferred by

890

00:37:22,309 --> 00:37:18,660

millions it's backed by a money-back

891

00:37:24,470 --> 00:37:22,319

guarantee use the coupon code legendary

892

00:37:28,099 --> 00:37:24,480

to cash in on the special deal at

893

00:37:29,599 --> 00:37:28,109

namecheap.com namecheap.com first game

894

00:37:31,640 --> 00:37:29,609

attack of the rock codes and it was a

895

00:37:33,620 --> 00:37:31,650

critically acclaimed success and now

896

00:37:35,720 --> 00:37:33,630

there's the coming of the protectors a

897

00:37:37,999 --> 00:37:35,730

former military intelligence man is

898

00:37:39,799 --> 00:37:38,009

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

899

00:37:42,230 --> 00:37:39,809

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

900

00:37:43,970 --> 00:37:42,240

because evil forces on our distant

901
00:37:46,609 --> 00:37:43,980
planet are planning to conquer the earth

902
00:37:49,400 --> 00:37:46,619
this is gripping science fiction of the

903
00:37:51,319 --> 00:37:49,410
classic kind attack of the rock ODEs and

904
00:37:54,289 --> 00:37:51,329
the coming of the protectors find out

905
00:37:58,700 --> 00:37:54,299
more at rockets calm that's rockets our

906
00:38:00,950 --> 00:37:58,710
Ock oids calm as your body ever gone low

907
00:38:02,930 --> 00:38:00,960
blood sugar feeling weak shaky knowing

908
00:38:04,670 --> 00:38:02,940
you better eat something fast we all

909
00:38:08,120 --> 00:38:04,680
know high blood sugar can lead to many

910
00:38:10,549 --> 00:38:08,130
metabolic problems at GCN team.com we

911
00:38:12,230 --> 00:38:10,559
have a healthy blood sugar pack focusing

912
00:38:12,920 --> 00:38:12,240
on the structure and function of stable

913
00:38:15,259 --> 00:38:12,930

blood sugar

914

00:38:17,499 --> 00:38:15,269

find us at GCN team.com or call eight

915

00:38:20,029 --> 00:38:17,509

seven seven eight seven eight 4203

916

00:38:22,190 --> 00:38:20,039

nothing feels worse than unstable blood

917

00:38:23,420 --> 00:38:22,200

sugar call eight seven seven eight seven

918

00:38:25,220 --> 00:38:23,430

eight 4203

919

00:38:27,980 --> 00:38:25,230

that's eight seven seven eight seven

920

00:38:29,660 --> 00:38:27,990

eight 4203 it's a no-brainer

921

00:38:31,490 --> 00:38:29,670

a big berkey water filter is the one you

922

00:38:32,710 --> 00:38:31,500

need period you need a water filter that

923

00:38:35,059 --> 00:38:32,720

removes chlorine fluoride

924

00:38:37,339 --> 00:38:35,069

Pharmaceuticals BPA and other endocrine

925

00:38:39,170 --> 00:38:37,349

disruptors pesticides bacteria viruses

926
00:38:40,880 --> 00:38:39,180
and much more right and does it all at

927
00:38:42,680 --> 00:38:40,890
only 2 cents per gallon get the original

928
00:38:44,809 --> 00:38:42,690
most trusted name in gravity water

929
00:38:47,059 --> 00:38:44,819
filtration big berkey and now GCM

930
00:38:49,519 --> 00:38:47,069
listeners receive 5% off ceramic filter

931
00:38:52,039 --> 00:38:49,529
systems using code GCN call or click 1

932
00:38:54,049 --> 00:38:52,049
877 99 Berkey or big berkey water

933
00:38:59,440 --> 00:38:54,059
filters calm that's one eight seven

934
00:39:03,589 --> 00:39:01,370
frustrated trying to get business

935
00:39:06,050 --> 00:39:03,599
capital want to take the slow process

936
00:39:08,270 --> 00:39:06,060
and rejection out of the equation jeez

937
00:39:11,420 --> 00:39:08,280
tn loans calm removes the slow

938
00:39:14,120 --> 00:39:11,430

irritating approval process instead get

939

00:39:16,820 --> 00:39:14,130

quick simple funding powered by david

940

00:39:19,640 --> 00:39:16,830

allen capital 80% of our pre-qualified

941

00:39:22,490 --> 00:39:19,650

clients are approved in days prequalify

942

00:39:24,530 --> 00:39:22,500

@gc and loans calm and get your money

943

00:39:28,780 --> 00:39:24,540

this week it's that easy

944

00:39:31,520 --> 00:39:28,790

GCN loans calm that's GCN loans calm

945

00:39:33,770 --> 00:39:31,530

warning if you're drowning in debt you

946

00:39:35,240 --> 00:39:33,780

can't afford do not let the credit card

947

00:39:36,650 --> 00:39:35,250

companies trick you into thinking that

948

00:39:39,110 --> 00:39:36,660

you have to pay it all back

949

00:39:40,940 --> 00:39:39,120

because you don't what the credit card

950

00:39:42,920 --> 00:39:40,950

companies don't want you to know is that

951
00:39:45,020 --> 00:39:42,930
there's actually a way to get debt free

952
00:39:47,690 --> 00:39:45,030
without paying off your entire debt or

953
00:39:49,430 --> 00:39:47,700
going bankrupt if you have \$5,000 or

954
00:39:51,140 --> 00:39:49,440
more in credit card debt you now have

955
00:39:53,120 --> 00:39:51,150
the right to let us settle that debt for

956
00:39:55,190 --> 00:39:53,130
a fraction of what you owe for free

957
00:39:57,260 --> 00:39:55,200
information call credit associates now

958
00:39:59,150 --> 00:39:57,270
one eight hundred nine five nine five

959
00:40:00,950 --> 00:39:59,160
seven five nine we'll even show you how

960
00:40:02,960 --> 00:40:00,960
much money you could save if you can't

961
00:40:04,670 --> 00:40:02,970
afford to pay off all your debt do not

962
00:40:06,590 --> 00:40:04,680
let the credit card companies trick you

963
00:40:08,570 --> 00:40:06,600

into thinking that you have to call

964

00:40:10,370 --> 00:40:08,580

credit associates now for free

965

00:40:11,720 --> 00:40:10,380

information on how to get debt free

966

00:40:14,300 --> 00:40:11,730

faster than you ever thought possible

967

00:40:16,340 --> 00:40:14,310

without debt consolidation or bankruptcy

968

00:40:18,530 --> 00:40:16,350

we depend on your success and offer a

969

00:41:00,380 --> 00:40:18,540

guarantee so there's no risk for free

970

00:41:00,390 --> 00:41:05,450

[Music]

971

00:41:10,079 --> 00:41:07,920

hi this is Bryce label I'm the producer

972

00:41:12,000 --> 00:41:10,089

of dark skies the co-author of AD after

973

00:41:14,150 --> 00:41:12,010

disclosure and you are listening to the

974

00:41:16,510 --> 00:41:14,160

para cast the gold standard of

975

00:41:23,459 --> 00:41:16,520

paranormal radio

976

00:41:26,650 --> 00:41:23,469

[Music]

977

00:41:28,959 --> 00:41:26,660

our very special guest Susan Demeter st.

978

00:41:32,109 --> 00:41:28,969

Claire je Randall Murphy guest co-host

979

00:41:34,359 --> 00:41:32,119

um Jean Steinberg Susan let's continue

980

00:41:36,789 --> 00:41:34,369

this discussion for a few moments about

981

00:41:39,160 --> 00:41:36,799

sexism and ufology I want to get to your

982

00:41:40,660 --> 00:41:39,170

essay in a moment and I think we framed

983

00:41:42,999 --> 00:41:40,670

some of your viewpoints about the

984

00:41:46,809 --> 00:41:43,009

subject where we can get in there but

985

00:41:49,779 --> 00:41:46,819

let's go into this further first okay I

986

00:41:53,229 --> 00:41:49,789

I think that like I said with the UFO

987

00:41:55,239 --> 00:41:53,239

community the topic of sexism the topic

988

00:41:57,880 --> 00:41:55,249

of this sort of sexual deviance that

989

00:42:00,819 --> 00:41:57,890

occurs again is it's been discussed

990

00:42:02,979 --> 00:42:00,829

quite at length and by George Hansen for

991

00:42:05,859 --> 00:42:02,989

one in the trickster the paranormal and

992

00:42:09,099 --> 00:42:05,869

it's I think it's something that really

993

00:42:11,259 --> 00:42:09,109

does need more sort of scholarly sort of

994

00:42:13,380 --> 00:42:11,269

perhaps examination as part of the the

995

00:42:17,349 --> 00:42:13,390

sort of subculture of the UFO community

996

00:42:19,420 --> 00:42:17,359

it's very strange I mean you see that in

997

00:42:21,699 --> 00:42:19,430

all the way from really horrific things

998

00:42:24,819 --> 00:42:21,709

such as the pedophilia accusations with

999

00:42:28,209 --> 00:42:24,829

more than one prominent UFO personality

1000

00:42:31,089 --> 00:42:28,219

I believe Stan Romanick is one there are

1001
00:42:33,880 --> 00:42:31,099
others all the way to two other strange

1002
00:42:35,349 --> 00:42:33,890
aspects of you find people like one of

1003
00:42:38,709 --> 00:42:35,359
the MUFON heads and I forget his name

1004
00:42:41,170 --> 00:42:38,719
now was before Jan taking over

1005
00:42:43,150 --> 00:42:41,180
he owned a sort of a company where he

1006
00:42:46,150 --> 00:42:43,160
was flying up people to join the the

1007
00:42:48,789 --> 00:42:46,160
mile-high club I mean that's that's one

1008
00:42:50,199 --> 00:42:48,799
thing I'm certainly not a prude but you

1009
00:42:52,779 --> 00:42:50,209
have to notice that the head of this

1010
00:42:55,299 --> 00:42:52,789
this major community that speaks is sort

1011
00:42:57,069 --> 00:42:55,309
of that's his side job is he's sort of

1012
00:43:01,499 --> 00:42:57,079
in a sort of sex industry sort of

1013
00:43:05,529 --> 00:43:01,509

position that's David McDonald yeah

1014

00:43:08,589 --> 00:43:05,539

there's a whole sort of something else

1015

00:43:11,170 --> 00:43:08,599

is going on there and I feel that that

1016

00:43:14,380 --> 00:43:11,180

may actually be sort of a side effect

1017

00:43:17,739 --> 00:43:14,390

almost to the phenomenon itself is this

1018

00:43:20,109 --> 00:43:17,749

sort of it's strange marginalized sort

1019

00:43:22,630 --> 00:43:20,119

of characters and then you have sexism

1020

00:43:25,509 --> 00:43:22,640

and sexual deviance and other things

1021

00:43:27,519 --> 00:43:25,519

that are very very weird that occur

1022

00:43:29,799 --> 00:43:27,529

within the greater community and

1023

00:43:31,779 --> 00:43:29,809

certainly within ones that's tend to

1024

00:43:32,650 --> 00:43:31,789

sort of come up the ranks and sort of be

1025

00:43:35,289 --> 00:43:32,660

sort of the spokes

1026
00:43:37,710 --> 00:43:35,299
people for the UFO phenomena or for the

1027
00:43:40,180 --> 00:43:37,720
UFO research community I should say

1028
00:43:43,809 --> 00:43:40,190
should I continue this growing up in the

1029
00:43:46,510 --> 00:43:43,819
60s Matt this is a time where we had the

1030
00:43:49,049 --> 00:43:46,520
so-called sexual revolution and I saw

1031
00:43:53,109 --> 00:43:49,059
things happening in the UFO field not

1032
00:43:55,779 --> 00:43:53,119
unpleasant or anything as far as me my

1033
00:43:58,930 --> 00:43:55,789
first wife Geneva were concerned but we

1034
00:44:00,910 --> 00:43:58,940
were aware of a lot of things that she

1035
00:44:03,520 --> 00:44:00,920
actually wrote a book about at one time

1036
00:44:05,730 --> 00:44:03,530
that wasn't published at the time I

1037
00:44:08,950 --> 00:44:05,740
don't know whether she'd ever consider

1038
00:44:11,200 --> 00:44:08,960

putting it together it's really so

1039

00:44:14,380 --> 00:44:11,210

reflective of the times like I said the

1040

00:44:15,970 --> 00:44:14,390

late sixties early seventies it probably

1041

00:44:17,920 --> 00:44:15,980

wouldn't have an audience today if it

1042

00:44:20,500 --> 00:44:17,930

did then it was more like a personal

1043

00:44:22,270 --> 00:44:20,510

diary I'll leave it at that I don't even

1044

00:44:24,309 --> 00:44:22,280

know if we have the manuscript anymore I

1045

00:44:26,109 --> 00:44:24,319

think it might be interesting I think I

1046

00:44:28,599 --> 00:44:26,119

would love to see a movie done on

1047

00:44:31,000 --> 00:44:28,609

something like that that time frame

1048

00:44:33,430 --> 00:44:31,010

especially but it is it is something

1049

00:44:36,910 --> 00:44:33,440

that is definitely part of that sort of

1050

00:44:39,579 --> 00:44:36,920

UFO subculture and it can go all the way

1051
00:44:42,309 --> 00:44:39,589
from pedophilia and and and and horror

1052
00:44:45,250 --> 00:44:42,319
to other cult-like behavior and other

1053
00:44:49,180 --> 00:44:45,260
sort of things that are occurring within

1054
00:44:50,829 --> 00:44:49,190
the community okay so what I would say

1055
00:44:53,410 --> 00:44:50,839
to that is we really need to be careful

1056
00:44:55,630 --> 00:44:53,420
there because I think what's happening

1057
00:44:58,089 --> 00:44:55,640
there is is we're mapping something that

1058
00:45:01,120 --> 00:44:58,099
takes place in virtually every other

1059
00:45:03,549 --> 00:45:01,130
sector of society on to something that

1060
00:45:06,190 --> 00:45:03,559
we happen to be interested in so no

1061
00:45:10,420 --> 00:45:06,200
stranger to this in and say you know

1062
00:45:13,420 --> 00:45:10,430
hockey coaching and church and the legal

1063
00:45:16,089 --> 00:45:13,430

system in politics and and in the media

1064

00:45:17,620 --> 00:45:16,099

and in entertainment it's all over the

1065

00:45:20,470 --> 00:45:17,630

place and so if you pick out any

1066

00:45:22,569 --> 00:45:20,480

particular cultural aspect of society

1067

00:45:24,849 --> 00:45:22,579

and you go digging for that that's what

1068

00:45:28,690 --> 00:45:24,859

you're going to find so I'm not sure

1069

00:45:30,579 --> 00:45:28,700

that that's really to just pick out

1070

00:45:32,049 --> 00:45:30,589

ufology for though that's that's why I'm

1071

00:45:34,390 --> 00:45:32,059

saying that there needs to be some sort

1072

00:45:36,670 --> 00:45:34,400

of more scholarly look in this specific

1073

00:45:39,700 --> 00:45:36,680

area of the subculture but it is

1074

00:45:42,700 --> 00:45:39,710

certainly there there is a dominant sort

1075

00:45:44,930 --> 00:45:42,710

of undercurrent of this that people

1076
00:45:46,690 --> 00:45:44,940
maybe don't want to acknowledge and I

1077
00:45:48,740 --> 00:45:46,700
think that I like I'm only I'm

1078
00:45:51,079 --> 00:45:48,750
speculating here I don't have hard

1079
00:45:53,359 --> 00:45:51,089
statistics that you're going to find

1080
00:45:55,970 --> 00:45:53,369
that it is actually more more

1081
00:45:59,089 --> 00:45:55,980
statistically higher in this in this

1082
00:46:03,109 --> 00:45:59,099
sort of strange sort of subculture that

1083
00:46:04,940 --> 00:46:03,119
we have then in the general public I

1084
00:46:06,920 --> 00:46:04,950
mean certainly it's there it's there in

1085
00:46:08,839 --> 00:46:06,930
politics it's it's it's absolutely there

1086
00:46:10,910 --> 00:46:08,849
in Hollywood it's it's and it's all over

1087
00:46:13,880 --> 00:46:10,920
but I'm just saying that it that is

1088
00:46:16,390 --> 00:46:13,890

there within UFOs as well what I would

1089

00:46:18,410 --> 00:46:16,400

say is you've made some really valid

1090

00:46:19,849 --> 00:46:18,420

comments and I've been going through

1091

00:46:22,670 --> 00:46:19,859

some of the stuff on your site about

1092

00:46:25,160 --> 00:46:22,680

cyberbullying and I think that takes

1093

00:46:27,620 --> 00:46:25,170

place you know in a variety as well but

1094

00:46:29,120 --> 00:46:27,630

I you know on the skeptic side of things

1095

00:46:31,160 --> 00:46:29,130

I mean I've been literally brought to

1096

00:46:33,530 --> 00:46:31,170

tears by the skeptics on one of the

1097

00:46:37,730 --> 00:46:33,540

skeptics forums and had to go through

1098

00:46:39,859 --> 00:46:37,740

some fairly unsettling lengths to get

1099

00:46:42,349 --> 00:46:39,869

some things retracted from the website

1100

00:46:45,470 --> 00:46:42,359

that they were saying oh yeah no

1101
00:46:48,109 --> 00:46:45,480
absolutely the skeptics I see I see them

1102
00:46:50,690 --> 00:46:48,119
as the sort of flipside of the absolute

1103
00:46:53,030 --> 00:46:50,700
true believers in their passions but the

1104
00:46:55,720 --> 00:46:53,040
skeptics can be quite brutal and they

1105
00:46:58,400 --> 00:46:55,730
seem to think that they have sort of

1106
00:47:00,559 --> 00:46:58,410
science on their side and if anything

1107
00:47:04,930 --> 00:47:00,569
and in many ways they're sort of anti

1108
00:47:07,849 --> 00:47:04,940
science because they will try and and

1109
00:47:11,109 --> 00:47:07,859
blanket statement that everything that

1110
00:47:13,099 --> 00:47:11,119
is going on here is some sort of the

1111
00:47:16,220 --> 00:47:13,109
terminology like woowoo and that which

1112
00:47:17,569 --> 00:47:16,230
is terrible you know and and they

1113
00:47:19,790 --> 00:47:17,579

sometimes come up with the most

1114

00:47:24,650 --> 00:47:19,800

ridiculous things to try and describe

1115

00:47:26,480 --> 00:47:24,660

some of these experiences and it's

1116

00:47:30,109 --> 00:47:26,490

because they have their own mindset they

1117

00:47:31,819 --> 00:47:30,119

so are so believing in their anti faith

1118

00:47:34,160 --> 00:47:31,829

they eat their lives borders on

1119

00:47:36,589 --> 00:47:34,170

religious sell a tree in my opinion it's

1120

00:47:38,630 --> 00:47:36,599

it's militant it's horrible you have

1121

00:47:41,000 --> 00:47:38,640

there's certainly an element in that

1122

00:47:42,920 --> 00:47:41,010

spectrum that does that they believe

1123

00:47:45,500 --> 00:47:42,930

that it's perfectly fair and they even

1124

00:47:47,680 --> 00:47:45,510

say this perfectly fair to use things

1125

00:47:50,660 --> 00:47:47,690

like ridic ridicule and belittlement and

1126
00:47:52,520 --> 00:47:50,670
embarrassment in order to impress their

1127
00:47:56,240 --> 00:47:52,530
point on people because they feel that

1128
00:47:57,460 --> 00:47:56,250
it's their duty to expose what they see

1129
00:48:01,630 --> 00:47:57,470
is something that is

1130
00:48:05,410 --> 00:48:01,640
untrue or fraudulent who else uses those

1131
00:48:07,150 --> 00:48:05,420
tactics religious zealots exactly people

1132
00:48:08,560 --> 00:48:07,160
that bang on your door and say you know

1133
00:48:11,109 --> 00:48:08,570
you better believe this or you're going

1134
00:48:12,520 --> 00:48:11,119
to help and they feel compelled the same

1135
00:48:14,710 --> 00:48:12,530
way the skeptic it's just another

1136
00:48:16,510 --> 00:48:14,720
religious movement they don't like to

1137
00:48:18,220 --> 00:48:16,520
hear that but it's true there's a

1138
00:48:22,660 --> 00:48:18,230

certainly an aspect of that and I

1139

00:48:25,390 --> 00:48:22,670

listened to your audio essay on the

1140

00:48:28,359 --> 00:48:25,400

sexism and cyberbullying in ufology with

1141

00:48:30,220 --> 00:48:28,369

the example in the UK of the woman who

1142

00:48:34,599 --> 00:48:30,230

was threatened just for wanting to

1143

00:48:36,220 --> 00:48:34,609

express her views or say ask a couple of

1144

00:48:39,099 --> 00:48:36,230

questions and in her mind seem to be

1145

00:48:42,370 --> 00:48:39,109

perfectly legitimate and yet here we had

1146

00:48:45,310 --> 00:48:42,380

sort of examples of someone reacting in

1147

00:48:47,859 --> 00:48:45,320

a way that was was threatening and in a

1148

00:48:50,230 --> 00:48:47,869

very physical way and that's just as

1149

00:48:52,750 --> 00:48:50,240

such poor taste and and behavior it's

1150

00:48:55,480 --> 00:48:52,760

it's it's shameful to the community to

1151
00:48:58,330 --> 00:48:55,490
even have that kind of thing come out at

1152
00:49:01,180 --> 00:48:58,340
all yes and I think it's important that

1153
00:49:04,120 --> 00:49:01,190
we speak out against that sort of thing

1154
00:49:05,710 --> 00:49:04,130
like I am all for the idea of just sort

1155
00:49:08,500 --> 00:49:05,720
of letting everybody sort of do their

1156
00:49:09,940 --> 00:49:08,510
own thing because to answer these types

1157
00:49:11,740 --> 00:49:09,950
of questions I don't think we'll ever

1158
00:49:13,990 --> 00:49:11,750
answer them in our lifetime but if we do

1159
00:49:15,849 --> 00:49:14,000
or if we're even gonna come scratching

1160
00:49:17,770 --> 00:49:15,859
that surface we need all sorts of types

1161
00:49:19,390 --> 00:49:17,780
of people sort of doing their own thing

1162
00:49:22,329 --> 00:49:19,400
and coming together and sharing when

1163
00:49:24,579 --> 00:49:22,339

they feel it's appropriate to share but

1164

00:49:27,490 --> 00:49:24,589

if you have people that are so rigid and

1165

00:49:30,099 --> 00:49:27,500

thought that they are willing to attack

1166

00:49:32,950 --> 00:49:30,109

other people and bully them in such a

1167

00:49:35,040 --> 00:49:32,960

way no then it's important that we we

1168

00:49:37,540 --> 00:49:35,050

step up and say no this is unacceptable

1169

00:49:40,030 --> 00:49:37,550

you know you can believe what you want

1170

00:49:42,640 --> 00:49:40,040

and maybe you're right maybe your view

1171

00:49:44,410 --> 00:49:42,650

is the correct one I don't know I don't

1172

00:49:47,410 --> 00:49:44,420

even pretend to know what what is really

1173

00:49:49,660 --> 00:49:47,420

going on here but it's important that we

1174

00:49:52,089 --> 00:49:49,670

as a community to reject this whether

1175

00:49:54,099 --> 00:49:52,099

it's online and it's mostly online

1176

00:49:56,170 --> 00:49:54,109

because I don't think people I think

1177

00:49:59,560 --> 00:49:56,180

people in person realize how socially

1178

00:50:01,599 --> 00:49:59,570

unacceptable this type of thing is which

1179

00:50:04,240 --> 00:50:01,609

is why I did it as an audio I wanted to

1180

00:50:06,520 --> 00:50:04,250

repeat the perpetrators words exact

1181

00:50:08,470 --> 00:50:06,530

words and put it in the idea of people's

1182

00:50:09,790 --> 00:50:08,480

minds that you know how would you feel

1183

00:50:10,840 --> 00:50:09,800

if you were standing in front of this

1184

00:50:12,820 --> 00:50:10,850

person and they were

1185

00:50:15,160 --> 00:50:12,830

this to you I mean he was threatening to

1186

00:50:16,750 --> 00:50:15,170

tear her head off and and murder her and

1187

00:50:19,330 --> 00:50:16,760

rip her spine this is a mother this is

1188

00:50:22,900 --> 00:50:19,340

this is a human being you this is not

1189

00:50:24,490 --> 00:50:22,910

socially acceptable so no we have to we

1190

00:50:26,800 --> 00:50:24,500

can't and it doesn't matter who they are

1191

00:50:28,360 --> 00:50:26,810

with the skeptics believers whoever if

1192

00:50:30,250 --> 00:50:28,370

you're gonna behave that way then

1193

00:50:32,560 --> 00:50:30,260

there's no point in even listening to

1194

00:50:34,960 --> 00:50:32,570

you and we as a community that has to be

1195

00:50:36,310 --> 00:50:34,970

made abundantly clear yeah I think

1196

00:50:38,620 --> 00:50:36,320

there's some lines that you just

1197

00:50:40,720 --> 00:50:38,630

shouldn't cross you know you have a

1198

00:50:43,390 --> 00:50:40,730

research interest in institutional and

1199

00:50:45,130 --> 00:50:43,400

change dynamics responses to anomalies

1200

00:50:47,740 --> 00:50:45,140

and how they may interact and enact

1201
00:50:51,280 --> 00:50:47,750
change within groups large institutions

1202
00:50:53,920 --> 00:50:51,290
such as a military Paris sociology and

1203
00:50:57,280 --> 00:50:53,930
direct experimentation with social sigh

1204
00:50:59,140 --> 00:50:57,290
yes so you know how might we apply that

1205
00:51:01,240 --> 00:50:59,150
to something like ufology when there's

1206
00:51:02,860 --> 00:51:01,250
no real institutional structure you get

1207
00:51:05,230 --> 00:51:02,870
you can get these rogues that just go

1208
00:51:07,180 --> 00:51:05,240
off and and behave this way how do we

1209
00:51:11,200 --> 00:51:07,190
how can you is there a way do you think

1210
00:51:12,730 --> 00:51:11,210
you can apply that to mythology guys

1211
00:51:15,180 --> 00:51:12,740
let's break and then we'll go into it

1212
00:51:17,200 --> 00:51:15,190
now we're getting into the weeds folks

1213
00:51:18,940 --> 00:51:17,210

and I'm going to also want to know

1214

00:51:21,640 --> 00:51:18,950

whether there's anything in the reality

1215

00:51:23,590 --> 00:51:21,650

of UFOs that attract certain kinds of

1216

00:51:25,270 --> 00:51:23,600

people but that makes me you seem weird

1217

00:51:29,080 --> 00:51:25,280

because I've been doing it for so long I

1218

00:51:35,100 --> 00:51:29,090

won't say more with jean randall Susan

1219

00:51:35,110 --> 00:51:38,670

[Music]

1220

00:51:47,400 --> 00:51:42,020

thank you for listening to GCS

1221

00:51:51,339 --> 00:51:49,420

attack of the rock ODEs

1222

00:51:53,109 --> 00:51:51,349

has been well-received by critics and

1223

00:51:56,230 --> 00:51:53,119

readers alike it's a thrill a minute

1224

00:51:58,599 --> 00:51:56,240

story you'll never forget a former US

1225

00:52:00,520 --> 00:51:58,609

military intelligence officer is haunted

1226
00:52:02,980 --> 00:52:00,530
by intense dreams about a beautiful

1227
00:52:06,130 --> 00:52:02,990
woman pleading for his help after a

1228
00:52:08,230 --> 00:52:06,140
terrible battle in outer space but the

1229
00:52:10,120 --> 00:52:08,240
dreams turn out to be true and thrust

1230
00:52:13,210 --> 00:52:10,130
him into a telepathic love affair with a

1231
00:52:15,550 --> 00:52:13,220
woman whose faraway planet is intent on

1232
00:52:18,370 --> 00:52:15,560
destroying the earth and now the

1233
00:52:20,829 --> 00:52:18,380
gripping tale continues in the coming of

1234
00:52:23,470 --> 00:52:20,839
the protectors it's the second book of

1235
00:52:25,630 --> 00:52:23,480
the Rockets trilogy a galaxy spanning

1236
00:52:28,660 --> 00:52:25,640
adventure that pits our hapless heroes

1237
00:52:30,640 --> 00:52:28,670
against powerful fanatical enemies that

1238
00:52:33,460 --> 00:52:30,650

threaten the lives of freedom loving

1239

00:52:36,940 --> 00:52:33,470

beings everywhere attack of the rockets

1240

00:52:39,670 --> 00:52:36,950

and the coming of the protectors classic

1241

00:52:42,430 --> 00:52:39,680

science fiction at its best available

1242

00:52:43,420 --> 00:52:42,440

now for more details visit raah codes

1243

00:52:50,170 --> 00:52:43,430

calm

1244

00:52:53,319 --> 00:52:50,180

that's our Ock o IDs dot-com anytime

1245

00:52:55,540 --> 00:52:53,329

anyplace anywhere radio remains the most

1246

00:52:58,630 --> 00:52:55,550

intimate of all forms of media at home

1247

00:53:00,640 --> 00:52:58,640

at work in the car on smartphones over

1248

00:53:02,740 --> 00:53:00,650

ninety percent of consumers still listen

1249

00:53:04,809 --> 00:53:02,750

to radio every week that makes choosing

1250

00:53:06,819 --> 00:53:04,819

radio as a place to advertise your

1251
00:53:09,550 --> 00:53:06,829
business one of the best decisions you

1252
00:53:11,740 --> 00:53:09,560
can make the email advertised at GCN

1253
00:53:14,109 --> 00:53:11,750
live.com and partner up with an

1254
00:53:16,839 --> 00:53:14,119
experienced GCN representative

1255
00:53:20,620 --> 00:53:16,849
advertised at GCN live.com easy

1256
00:53:22,480 --> 00:53:20,630
affordable effective age-related macular

1257
00:53:24,940 --> 00:53:22,490
degeneration is a leading cause of

1258
00:53:26,770 --> 00:53:24,950
blindness in people over 55 but with

1259
00:53:29,170 --> 00:53:26,780
treatment it can be slowed down stopped

1260
00:53:31,240 --> 00:53:29,180
and in some cases reversed make sure you

1261
00:53:32,890 --> 00:53:31,250
see your grandchildren grow protect your

1262
00:53:35,260 --> 00:53:32,900
vision by requesting information about

1263
00:53:37,270 --> 00:53:35,270

diagnosing and treating AMD call the

1264

00:53:39,670 --> 00:53:37,280

foundation Fighting Blindness today at

1265

00:53:42,250 --> 00:53:39,680

1-800 blindness for a free packet on

1266

00:53:44,440 --> 00:53:42,260

reversing or managing AMD or go to the

1267

00:53:46,210 --> 00:53:44,450

website fight blindness or where I've

1268

00:53:51,970 --> 00:53:46,220

found so much helpful information or

1269

00:53:51,980 --> 00:53:56,190

[Applause]

1270

00:54:04,200 --> 00:53:59,890

welcome back into the para cast the gold

1271

00:54:12,880 --> 00:54:04,210

standard of paranormal radio and now

1272

00:54:15,039 --> 00:54:12,890

here's Jane Steinberg Randall if you

1273

00:54:21,489 --> 00:54:15,049

ever wanted to become a singer don't

1274

00:54:26,109 --> 00:54:21,499

quit your day job I've tried it never

1275

00:54:28,450 --> 00:54:26,119

went anywhere let's go on here okay you

1276

00:54:30,940 --> 00:54:28,460

know I really want just emphasize my

1277

00:54:33,039 --> 00:54:30,950

point though because we're talking about

1278

00:54:36,130 --> 00:54:33,049

different kinds of people attracted to

1279

00:54:38,200 --> 00:54:36,140

UFO research paranormal research etc do

1280

00:54:41,380 --> 00:54:38,210

you think is anything in the reality of

1281

00:54:43,210 --> 00:54:41,390

such phenomena that attracts a certain

1282

00:54:45,190 --> 00:54:43,220

class of people or is it strictly

1283

00:54:47,259 --> 00:54:45,200

because the general public doesn't

1284

00:54:50,710 --> 00:54:47,269

really take it that seriously except

1285

00:54:53,160 --> 00:54:50,720

that maybe an entertainment fashion that

1286

00:54:55,599 --> 00:54:53,170

people who were a little bit offbeat

1287

00:54:58,239 --> 00:54:55,609

begin to look at subjects like this I

1288

00:55:00,670 --> 00:54:58,249

think that there was an interesting

1289

00:55:02,410 --> 00:55:00,680

study done by my friend Jeff fritzman

1290

00:55:05,799 --> 00:55:02,420

which was quite scholarly and it's

1291

00:55:08,349 --> 00:55:05,809

project core they had a look at this and

1292

00:55:11,019 --> 00:55:08,359

and and there's reams of information in

1293

00:55:13,479 --> 00:55:11,029

regards to this in parapsychology not so

1294

00:55:15,729 --> 00:55:13,489

much in ufology I think the only real

1295

00:55:17,769 --> 00:55:15,739

dominant thing and in regards to

1296

00:55:19,599 --> 00:55:17,779

witnesses is witnesses

1297

00:55:21,309 --> 00:55:19,609

tend to especially the ones who go in to

1298

00:55:23,890 --> 00:55:21,319

have multiple experiences tend to be

1299

00:55:25,329 --> 00:55:23,900

very creative types of people you know

1300

00:55:27,609 --> 00:55:25,339

they are singers they are musicians

1301

00:55:30,069 --> 00:55:27,619

they're artists they're writers they're

1302

00:55:31,989 --> 00:55:30,079

just or just people in general that tend

1303

00:55:33,940 --> 00:55:31,999

to have a sort of playful sense about

1304

00:55:37,120 --> 00:55:33,950

them that was one of the things that I

1305

00:55:39,279 --> 00:55:37,130

learned when I was talking to dr. Joel

1306

00:55:40,749 --> 00:55:39,289

Wheaton about the famous project that

1307

00:55:43,720 --> 00:55:40,759

was done here in the 70s called the

1308

00:55:46,269 --> 00:55:43,730

Filip phenomena and he was the one of

1309

00:55:47,620 --> 00:55:46,279

the primary technical directors from a

1310

00:55:49,599 --> 00:55:47,630

psychiatric standpoint on this

1311

00:55:51,460 --> 00:55:49,609

experiment which basically what they

1312

00:55:53,440 --> 00:55:51,470

were doing is they were trying to create

1313

00:55:56,380 --> 00:55:53,450

a ghost or poltergeist out of a

1314

00:55:58,779 --> 00:55:56,390

fictional story and they were doing this

1315

00:56:01,359 --> 00:55:58,789

based with people that they had pooled

1316

00:56:03,099 --> 00:56:01,369

from sort of the general public but the

1317

00:56:04,329 --> 00:56:03,109

one thing that they really looked for in

1318

00:56:06,279 --> 00:56:04,339

these people that they were going to

1319

00:56:08,499 --> 00:56:06,289

bring together to do sort of like a mock

1320

00:56:09,230 --> 00:56:08,509

seance with this sort of fictional story

1321

00:56:12,740 --> 00:56:09,240

to see if they can

1322

00:56:15,080 --> 00:56:12,750

create a real ghost was they chose from

1323

00:56:17,750 --> 00:56:15,090

people that were playful people that

1324

00:56:19,940 --> 00:56:17,760

were creative and and I think that

1325

00:56:22,790 --> 00:56:19,950

that's what Jeff had found as well is

1326

00:56:25,490 --> 00:56:22,800

that with the with the UFO witnesses

1327

00:56:27,020 --> 00:56:25,500

they tend to be creative people but

1328

00:56:28,910 --> 00:56:27,030

other than that it seems to be across

1329

00:56:30,380 --> 00:56:28,920

the board people different sort of

1330

00:56:33,859 --> 00:56:30,390

educational backgrounds different

1331

00:56:36,230 --> 00:56:33,869

cultures all over the world there

1332

00:56:37,640 --> 00:56:36,240

doesn't seem to be many different things

1333

00:56:39,080 --> 00:56:37,650

that we can say okay this is the ideal

1334

00:56:41,000 --> 00:56:39,090

witness or this is the type of person

1335

00:56:44,390 --> 00:56:41,010

that is going to go on to become a UFO

1336

00:56:46,760 --> 00:56:44,400

witness that's my finding we seem to

1337

00:56:49,520 --> 00:56:46,770

have sort of a I don't maybe I'm just

1338

00:56:50,990 --> 00:56:49,530

noticing this because as Jeanne pointed

1339

00:56:53,120 --> 00:56:51,000

out I'm a really terrible singer but

1340

00:56:54,800 --> 00:56:53,130

I've also been a musician and it seems

1341

00:56:57,020 --> 00:56:54,810

like there's a fair number of musicians

1342

00:56:58,580 --> 00:56:57,030

that take an interest in this I mean

1343

00:57:00,680 --> 00:56:58,590

we've got the time to long guy we got

1344

00:57:03,140 --> 00:57:00,690

the Foo Fighters we've got had John

1345

00:57:06,590 --> 00:57:03,150

Lennon even back there's even a whole

1346

00:57:09,620 --> 00:57:06,600

book on on people who are musicians who

1347

00:57:11,720 --> 00:57:09,630

have had these strange bizarre UFO

1348

00:57:14,180 --> 00:57:11,730

experiences and that includes me do you

1349

00:57:17,420 --> 00:57:14,190

play an instrument and of course we also

1350

00:57:20,359 --> 00:57:17,430

have the late reg Presley of the trogs

1351
00:57:23,780 --> 00:57:20,369
yes thing who wrote a book about crop

1352
00:57:26,150 --> 00:57:23,790
circles yeah I'm not I love music I was

1353
00:57:28,700 --> 00:57:26,160
married to a musician for many years but

1354
00:57:31,609 --> 00:57:28,710
Ill personally I can't really carry a

1355
00:57:34,430 --> 00:57:31,619
tune well that doesn't stop me I paint

1356
00:57:36,530 --> 00:57:34,440
though I do a lot of crafty type things

1357
00:57:39,140 --> 00:57:36,540
and within my own spirituality as well

1358
00:57:42,500 --> 00:57:39,150
so I do feel that I am a creative person

1359
00:57:46,310 --> 00:57:42,510
and then I also like to write so that's

1360
00:57:48,890 --> 00:57:46,320
sort of my my sort of UFO mojo is and

1361
00:57:53,180 --> 00:57:48,900
there is that but it does seem that

1362
00:57:55,040 --> 00:57:53,190
creative people tend to sort of dominate

1363
00:57:56,270 --> 00:57:55,050

and within the witness as the Malto the

1364

00:57:57,880 --> 00:57:56,280

multi witness there are people that go

1365

00:58:01,370 --> 00:57:57,890

on and they have a lot of experiences

1366

00:58:03,710 --> 00:58:01,380

different things I want to ask you now

1367

00:58:05,000 --> 00:58:03,720

let's go into this because we're a third

1368

00:58:07,580 --> 00:58:05,010

of the way into the show we haven't

1369

00:58:10,670 --> 00:58:07,590

gotten much into it the mountains out of

1370

00:58:12,230 --> 00:58:10,680

mashed potatoes mm-hmm and I wonder what

1371

00:58:15,590 --> 00:58:12,240

kind of mashed potatoes they used again

1372

00:58:18,830 --> 00:58:15,600

in that film here they use instant

1373

00:58:21,770 --> 00:58:18,840

mashed potatoes okay they'd have the

1374

00:58:22,850 --> 00:58:21,780

consistency of mashed potatoes I think

1375

00:58:25,760 --> 00:58:22,860

if you want something very

1376

00:58:28,130 --> 00:58:25,770

allistic you see nowadays that use CGI

1377

00:58:30,620 --> 00:58:28,140

but in those days you wanted mashed

1378

00:58:34,820 --> 00:58:30,630

potatoes you got mashed potatoes

1379

00:58:37,790 --> 00:58:34,830

tell us about your Odyssey about UFOs as

1380

00:58:40,790 --> 00:58:37,800

a parapsychological event because that's

1381

00:58:44,840 --> 00:58:40,800

not spaceships folks no that's not

1382

00:58:46,460 --> 00:58:44,850

spaceships basically I mean it could be

1383

00:58:49,210 --> 00:58:46,470

spaceships but I don't think so

1384

00:58:53,060 --> 00:58:49,220

I think I could represent spaceships I

1385

00:58:55,660 --> 00:58:53,070

think that what we need in ufology right

1386

00:58:58,670 --> 00:58:55,670

now is this the eth is is one thing but

1387

00:59:02,420 --> 00:58:58,680

it hasn't really brought us anywhere any

1388

00:59:04,370 --> 00:59:02,430

closer to our knowledge or or even

1389

00:59:08,410 --> 00:59:04,380

better questions as far as as far as

1390

00:59:11,120 --> 00:59:08,420

what ufos truly are so I'm just I'm

1391

00:59:13,970 --> 00:59:11,130

personally I have been exploring since

1392

00:59:18,520 --> 00:59:13,980

my days is a skeptic alternative ways of

1393

00:59:20,390 --> 00:59:18,530

looking at UFOs and one of those is to

1394

00:59:22,940 --> 00:59:20,400

to look at it from a pair of

1395

00:59:25,600 --> 00:59:22,950

psychological point of view and this is

1396

00:59:28,760 --> 00:59:25,610

taking lesson - maybe account the actual

1397

00:59:31,070 --> 00:59:28,770

nuts and bolts of the experience and

1398

00:59:33,320 --> 00:59:31,080

looking at the witnesses themselves and

1399

00:59:36,140 --> 00:59:33,330

sort of where they are in life and

1400

00:59:39,830 --> 00:59:36,150

really paying attention to the very

1401
00:59:41,540 --> 00:59:39,840
strange aspects that go along with UFO

1402
00:59:44,300 --> 00:59:41,550
experience that sometimes can be

1403
00:59:46,790 --> 00:59:44,310
discounted by the more nuts and bolts

1404
00:59:48,470 --> 00:59:46,800
type UFO researchers who are more

1405
00:59:50,240 --> 00:59:48,480
interested in what did the craft look

1406
00:59:52,640 --> 00:59:50,250
like what was the weather condition like

1407
00:59:55,640 --> 00:59:52,650
as if this is a truly materialistic only

1408
00:59:58,520 --> 00:59:55,650
event and they perhaps lose a lot of

1409
01:00:00,800 --> 00:59:58,530
sort of the richness and the complexity

1410
01:00:03,830 --> 01:00:00,810
of the experience by not really focusing

1411
01:00:06,530 --> 01:00:03,840
on the witnesses and the more strange

1412
01:00:08,660 --> 01:00:06,540
seeming details and and like it that

1413
01:00:10,280 --> 01:00:08,670

we're pretty much covered in the movie

1414

01:00:13,250 --> 01:00:10,290

between the two characters where you

1415

01:00:15,380 --> 01:00:13,260

have you have the the woman and her

1416

01:00:17,150 --> 01:00:15,390

little son and there's that iconic scene

1417

01:00:20,240 --> 01:00:17,160

of the little boy and he opens the door

1418

01:00:22,610 --> 01:00:20,250

and all his toys are like going crazy

1419

01:00:24,620 --> 01:00:22,620

and there's all these lights and the

1420

01:00:29,110 --> 01:00:24,630

house is shaking in that and and you get

1421

01:00:34,070 --> 01:00:32,000

experience that is going along with this

1422

01:00:36,140 --> 01:00:34,080

this sort of UFO thing that's compelling

1423

01:00:39,559 --> 01:00:36,150

this little boy outside into the fee

1424

01:00:41,559 --> 01:00:39,569

old and I think that if we start looking

1425

01:00:44,660 --> 01:00:41,569

at things from a parapsychological

1426

01:00:47,779 --> 01:00:44,670

viewpoint which has been done in the

1427

01:00:51,019 --> 01:00:47,789

past but is very rare to see that maybe

1428

01:00:53,539 --> 01:00:51,029

we can start pooling out more and

1429

01:00:55,609 --> 01:00:53,549

different bits of information that could

1430

01:00:58,880 --> 01:00:55,619

lead us and on to other sorts of avenues

1431

01:01:00,559 --> 01:00:58,890

to explore the UFO experience not just

1432

01:01:03,859 --> 01:01:00,569

the nuts and bolts so that that's what

1433

01:01:05,599 --> 01:01:03,869

I'm trying to with my essay for the book

1434

01:01:07,849 --> 01:01:05,609

reframing the debate is trying to point

1435

01:01:11,299 --> 01:01:07,859

out that there are a lot of really

1436

01:01:13,250 --> 01:01:11,309

strange strange aspects of the UFO

1437

01:01:16,970 --> 01:01:13,260

experience that could that could do with

1438

01:01:21,079 --> 01:01:16,980

sort of a UN parapsychological sort of

1439

01:01:22,849 --> 01:01:21,089

lenses and models to examine that aren't

1440

01:01:26,269 --> 01:01:22,859

taken into consideration and sort of

1441

01:01:28,900 --> 01:01:26,279

like the mainstream UFO sort of research

1442

01:01:31,519 --> 01:01:28,910

community if that makes sort of sense

1443

01:01:34,069 --> 01:01:31,529

then it makes perfect sense what's your

1444

01:01:35,960 --> 01:01:34,079

sort of favorite aspect of that or your

1445

01:01:38,990 --> 01:01:35,970

the thing that intrigues you most when

1446

01:01:42,470 --> 01:01:39,000

you get looking into that way of viewing

1447

01:01:46,039 --> 01:01:42,480

the phenomena I'm always very interested

1448

01:01:47,720 --> 01:01:46,049

in synchronicity what made the person

1449

01:01:49,160 --> 01:01:47,730

look at that point in the sky usually

1450

01:01:50,839 --> 01:01:49,170

when you start really talking to

1451
01:01:52,910 --> 01:01:50,849
witnesses there's something else going

1452
01:01:55,190 --> 01:01:52,920
on in their lives and for whatever

1453
01:01:57,650 --> 01:01:55,200
reason they feel compelled something is

1454
01:02:00,230 --> 01:01:57,660
pulling them to look you know most of us

1455
01:02:01,730 --> 01:02:00,240
go about our daily business and this is

1456
01:02:02,839 --> 01:02:01,740
could get back into the general public

1457
01:02:04,069 --> 01:02:02,849
why they're not seeing things because

1458
01:02:06,319 --> 01:02:04,079
they're not really looking up into the

1459
01:02:08,420 --> 01:02:06,329
night sky but when you talk to people

1460
01:02:09,589 --> 01:02:08,430
they tend to something happens either

1461
01:02:12,019 --> 01:02:09,599
it's a little voice in their head or

1462
01:02:13,730 --> 01:02:12,029
something happens that might put them in

1463
01:02:16,370 --> 01:02:13,740

the right place and the right time to

1464

01:02:19,130 --> 01:02:16,380

have this sort of really exceptional

1465

01:02:20,359 --> 01:02:19,140

experience and a lot of people do go on

1466

01:02:22,970 --> 01:02:20,369

then to sort of go through this

1467

01:02:24,529 --> 01:02:22,980

transformative phase where they have

1468

01:02:26,029 --> 01:02:24,539

this experience and then they come out

1469

01:02:28,880 --> 01:02:26,039

the other side with this completely

1470

01:02:32,210 --> 01:02:28,890

different sort of worldview or even

1471

01:02:35,029 --> 01:02:32,220

sometimes like a new direction in life

1472

01:02:37,039 --> 01:02:35,039

that they that they never had before and

1473

01:02:39,380 --> 01:02:37,049

so that's sort of interest me the

1474

01:02:42,769 --> 01:02:39,390

synchronicity sometimes you have

1475

01:02:45,289 --> 01:02:42,779

telepathy or other strange things like I

1476

01:02:48,470 --> 01:02:45,299

when I had had my 1990 experience and it

1477

01:02:48,829 --> 01:02:48,480

was thinking in my mind and I did say it

1478

01:02:50,749 --> 01:02:48,839

out

1479

01:02:53,509 --> 01:02:50,759

loud and it wasn't until later than that

1480

01:02:54,709 --> 01:02:53,519

you know I remembered it and I mentioned

1481

01:02:56,509 --> 01:02:54,719

it to my brother-in-law and he said yeah

1482

01:02:59,509 --> 01:02:56,519

I remember you saying that was so weird

1483

01:03:02,089 --> 01:02:59,519

you know I know aren't they they know we

1484

01:03:04,489 --> 01:03:02,099

can see them who are they and what are

1485

01:03:06,349 --> 01:03:04,499

we and how how would they possibly know

1486

01:03:10,009 --> 01:03:06,359

we were looking I mean it was a very odd

1487

01:03:12,829 --> 01:03:10,019

statement so things like that telepathic

1488

01:03:14,390 --> 01:03:12,839

things you know and then of course the

1489

01:03:17,569 --> 01:03:14,400

poltergeist stuff and some of this

1490

01:03:20,089 --> 01:03:17,579

happens before and some of it happens

1491

01:03:22,549 --> 01:03:20,099

after the the main UFO experience people

1492

01:03:25,370 --> 01:03:22,559

will have they will have this sighting

1493

01:03:26,989 --> 01:03:25,380

of a spaceship and then you know months

1494

01:03:29,390 --> 01:03:26,999

later they'll start having poltergeist

1495

01:03:30,920 --> 01:03:29,400

activity in their homes you know I mean

1496

01:03:33,319 --> 01:03:30,930

that's something that's very interesting

1497

01:03:34,370 --> 01:03:33,329

to me for a lot of reasons and we'll get

1498

01:03:37,819 --> 01:03:34,380

into that in our next segment

1499

01:03:44,730 --> 01:03:37,829

Susan Demeter st. Claire Jean Steinberg

1500

01:03:50,180 --> 01:03:47,200

[Music]

1501
01:03:53,060 --> 01:03:50,190
neighbors we've made such a deal with

1502
01:03:56,450 --> 01:03:53,070
hellofresh and it means that everyone

1503
01:03:59,270 --> 01:03:56,460
listening to this show can receive \$30

1504
01:04:01,940 --> 01:03:59,280
off your first week of deliveries when

1505
01:04:04,730 --> 01:04:01,950
you go to hellofresh calm and use the

1506
01:04:07,220 --> 01:04:04,740
offer code para cast 30 you know if

1507
01:04:09,140 --> 01:04:07,230
hellofresh you can choose the delivery

1508
01:04:11,840 --> 01:04:09,150
day that works best for you

1509
01:04:15,200 --> 01:04:11,850
they've got a wide variety of chef's

1510
01:04:17,900 --> 01:04:15,210
curated recipes they change weekly and

1511
01:04:22,400 --> 01:04:17,910
can you imagine me cooking Japanese

1512
01:04:25,400 --> 01:04:22,410
panko chicken it makes me feel like I'm

1513
01:04:29,030 --> 01:04:25,410

a chef it means also that you could

1514

01:04:31,220 --> 01:04:29,040

actually get your meal cooked in 30

1515

01:04:34,450 --> 01:04:31,230

minutes for busy people this is perfect

1516

01:04:36,620 --> 01:04:34,460

the simple recipes includes step-by-step

1517

01:04:39,770 --> 01:04:36,630

instructions to leave it I can figure it

1518

01:04:43,310 --> 01:04:39,780

out go to hello fresh comm use the offer

1519

01:04:47,000 --> 01:04:43,320

code para cast 30 to get \$30 off your

1520

01:04:49,700 --> 01:04:47,010

first week of deliveries hello fresh com

1521

01:04:52,220 --> 01:04:49,710

it's been said any society is only three

1522

01:04:54,020 --> 01:04:52,230

missed meals away from chaos those times

1523

01:04:56,000 --> 01:04:54,030

may be near think about it

1524

01:04:57,680 --> 01:04:56,010

our country faces multiple terrorist

1525

01:05:00,080 --> 01:04:57,690

threats and aggressions from Russia and

1526

01:05:01,940 --> 01:05:00,090

North Korea social unrest and violent

1527

01:05:04,010 --> 01:05:01,950

marches yet again may lead to looting of

1528

01:05:05,480 --> 01:05:04,020

stores and city shutdowns and a

1529

01:05:07,250 --> 01:05:05,490

crumbling infrastructure leaves our

1530

01:05:09,740 --> 01:05:07,260

power grid vulnerable to long term

1531

01:05:11,330 --> 01:05:09,750

outages from a single cyberattack when

1532

01:05:13,400 --> 01:05:11,340

the chaos from any one of these threats

1533

01:05:15,110 --> 01:05:13,410

arises the government knows it can't

1534

01:05:17,420 --> 01:05:15,120

provide during a widespread national

1535

01:05:20,000 --> 01:05:17,430

emergency that's why you need your own

1536

01:05:22,790 --> 01:05:20,010

plan for self-reliance that's where my

1537

01:05:25,280 --> 01:05:22,800

Patriot supply comes in get a four week

1538

01:05:27,290 --> 01:05:25,290

survival food supply for only 99 dollars

1539

01:05:30,350 --> 01:05:27,300

that includes breakfast lunches and

1540

01:05:32,960 --> 01:05:30,360

dinners order online at prepare with GCN

1541

01:05:35,150 --> 01:05:32,970

dot-com 99 bucks for four weeks of

1542

01:05:37,940 --> 01:05:35,160

survival food that tastes like homemade

1543

01:05:40,550 --> 01:05:37,950

cooking and lasts up to 25 years from my

1544

01:05:43,520 --> 01:05:40,560

Patriot supply get your kits today at

1545

01:05:50,030 --> 01:05:43,530

prepare with GCM comm free shipping is

1546

01:05:52,310 --> 01:05:50,040

included prepare with GCN dot-com hi I'm

1547

01:05:54,170 --> 01:05:52,320

Marshall Miller from Mudpie every new

1548

01:05:56,110 --> 01:05:54,180

parent dreams of bringing their baby

1549

01:05:59,200 --> 01:05:56,120

home for the first time but

1550

01:06:00,490 --> 01:05:59,210

babies are born too sick or too soon to

1551

01:06:02,320 --> 01:06:00,500

come home right away

1552

01:06:04,660 --> 01:06:02,330

that's why Mudpie supports the

1553

01:06:07,030 --> 01:06:04,670

life-saving research and programs of the

1554

01:06:09,220 --> 01:06:07,040

March of Dimes the leading nonprofit

1555

01:06:12,010 --> 01:06:09,230

organization for pregnancy and baby

1556

01:06:14,350 --> 01:06:12,020

health help us give every baby a

1557

01:06:17,320 --> 01:06:14,360

fighting chance so that more babies can

1558

01:06:20,500 --> 01:06:17,330

come home healthy learn how at March of

1559

01:06:22,480 --> 01:06:20,510

Dimes org if some high pressure sales

1560

01:06:24,700 --> 01:06:22,490

person twisted your arm into buying a

1561

01:06:26,710 --> 01:06:24,710

timeshare it's not your fault

1562

01:06:28,660 --> 01:06:26,720

whether you bought decades ago or days

1563

01:06:30,460 --> 01:06:28,670

ago I bet that sales person didn't

1564

01:06:32,770 --> 01:06:30,470

mention your timeshare could cost you

1565

01:06:34,390 --> 01:06:32,780

twice as much as a regular vacation or

1566

01:06:36,430 --> 01:06:34,400

that you'd never be able to use it when

1567

01:06:38,830 --> 01:06:36,440

you wanted or that your fees could shoot

1568

01:06:41,830 --> 01:06:38,840

up every year they mislead you and

1569

01:06:43,660 --> 01:06:41,840

that's not fair that's why we're here to

1570

01:06:45,730 --> 01:06:43,670

get your timeshare company to free you

1571

01:06:47,650 --> 01:06:45,740

from your unwanted timeshare get the

1572

01:06:49,390 --> 01:06:47,660

free information you need at one eight

1573

01:06:52,060 --> 01:06:49,400

hundred seven eight three two nine five

1574

01:06:54,250 --> 01:06:52,070

nine we're the timeshare exit attorneys

1575

01:06:56,980 --> 01:06:54,260

America's number one timeshare exit

1576

01:06:58,540 --> 01:06:56,990

service run by real attorneys not sales

1577

01:07:00,220 --> 01:06:58,550

companies are middlemen it was a

1578

01:07:02,290 --> 01:07:00,230

salesperson who got you into this mess

1579

01:07:05,050 --> 01:07:02,300

don't rely on a salesperson to get you

1580

01:07:06,700 --> 01:07:05,060

out we've got a 100% service guarantee

1581

01:07:08,590 --> 01:07:06,710

and our team has already helped

1582

01:07:11,050 --> 01:07:08,600

thousands of people get out of unwanted

1583

01:07:12,700 --> 01:07:11,060

timeshares for free information call one

1584

01:07:14,290 --> 01:07:12,710

eight hundred seven eight three two nine

1585

01:07:16,330 --> 01:07:14,300

five nine that's one eight hundred seven

1586

01:07:18,070 --> 01:07:16,340

eight three two nine five nine one eight

1587

01:07:20,910 --> 01:07:18,080

hundred seven eight three two nine five

1588

01:07:23,710 --> 01:07:20,920

nine want revenge on the common housefly

1589

01:07:25,420 --> 01:07:23,720

well after ten thousand years someone

1590

01:07:28,240 --> 01:07:25,430

has finally come up with a better way

1591

01:07:30,880 --> 01:07:28,250

the bug assault a miniaturised shotgun

1592

01:07:33,100 --> 01:07:30,890

which utilizes ordinary table salt as

1593

01:07:35,440 --> 01:07:33,110

ammunition non-toxic and no batteries

1594

01:07:38,320 --> 01:07:35,450

required so much fun you'll forget you

1595

01:07:40,720 --> 01:07:38,330

have a wife and kids 39.95 and free

1596

01:07:42,550 --> 01:07:40,730

economy shipping use discount code GCN

1597

01:07:45,250 --> 01:07:42,560

and get an extra 10% off your purchase

1598

01:07:47,170 --> 01:07:45,260

at bug-a-salt accom makes the perfect

1599

01:07:53,050 --> 01:07:47,180

stocking stuffer get your bug assault

1600

01:07:54,700 --> 01:07:53,060

today we'd like to hear from you if you

1601
01:07:56,010 --> 01:07:54,710
have a comment or question about the

1602
01:08:04,650 --> 01:07:56,020
para cast

1603
01:08:07,830 --> 01:08:04,660
don't forget to visit our famous para

1604
01:08:12,450 --> 01:08:07,840
cast community forums at forum dot the

1605
01:08:15,030 --> 01:08:12,460
para cast calm you see this is why the

1606
01:08:17,700 --> 01:08:15,040
other faults I find with the place like

1607
01:08:19,800 --> 01:08:17,710
MUFON that believes in ETH and doesn't

1608
01:08:21,539 --> 01:08:19,810
look at other possibilities and you

1609
01:08:24,090 --> 01:08:21,549
might have seen this in seeing how they

1610
01:08:27,809 --> 01:08:24,100
have their investigators manual and that

1611
01:08:29,940 --> 01:08:27,819
is they're focusing on the UFO as a

1612
01:08:32,730 --> 01:08:29,950
separate event you see an airplane and

1613
01:08:35,130 --> 01:08:32,740

you report it you see a UFO you're

1614

01:08:36,780 --> 01:08:35,140

reported it's an external thing you're

1615

01:08:38,640 --> 01:08:36,790

not influenced by it unless you know

1616

01:08:40,710 --> 01:08:38,650

maybe you got too close and you have

1617

01:08:43,349 --> 01:08:40,720

like cash Landrum or someone where

1618

01:08:46,440 --> 01:08:43,359

someone is possibly injured by some kind

1619

01:08:48,090 --> 01:08:46,450

of poisoning or radiation yes but you're

1620

01:08:49,650 --> 01:08:48,100

pointing out something here to someone

1621

01:08:51,780 --> 01:08:49,660

sees a UFO maybe they have other

1622

01:08:52,980 --> 01:08:51,790

experiences maybe there's poltergeist

1623

01:08:56,910 --> 01:08:52,990

something else I mean there's a

1624

01:09:01,230 --> 01:08:56,920

background in the family abstained on

1625

01:09:02,940 --> 01:09:01,240

through the years so even if you never

1626

01:09:04,620 --> 01:09:02,950

saw UFO before maybe there's something

1627

01:09:07,289 --> 01:09:04,630

else they could look at but an

1628

01:09:09,780 --> 01:09:07,299

organization like that so tightly

1629

01:09:12,930 --> 01:09:09,790

focused on one aspect of the phenomenon

1630

01:09:15,450 --> 01:09:12,940

never looks to these issues never looks

1631

01:09:17,880 --> 01:09:15,460

at the impact of people and have their

1632

01:09:20,730 --> 01:09:17,890

lives and be turned upside down it's not

1633

01:09:22,590 --> 01:09:20,740

just the guy in Close Encounters oh by

1634

01:09:25,769 --> 01:09:22,600

the way I know you subscribe to the

1635

01:09:27,360 --> 01:09:25,779

theory that the French scientists and

1636

01:09:29,760 --> 01:09:27,370

Close Encounters was based on Jacques

1637

01:09:31,260 --> 01:09:29,770

Vallee I understand that's not the case

1638

01:09:36,420 --> 01:09:31,270

but I forget the name of the actual

1639

01:09:39,329 --> 01:09:36,430

person we all did but I think Jacques

1640

01:09:42,380 --> 01:09:39,339

told me this he may have said there

1641

01:09:45,690 --> 01:09:42,390

someone else that he was not the guy

1642

01:09:49,730 --> 01:09:45,700

it's possible maybe it was Amy Michelle

1643

01:09:52,970 --> 01:09:49,740

I know somebody never heard of okay

1644

01:09:57,500 --> 01:09:52,980

interesting I always thought it was him

1645

01:10:03,110 --> 01:09:57,510

that's I guess maybe it's someone else

1646

01:10:09,000 --> 01:10:06,720

possibly possibly I'd like to get back

1647

01:10:14,669 --> 01:10:09,010

to this you sound more like a

1648

01:10:16,979 --> 01:10:14,679

French Canadians from all the French I

1649

01:10:19,080 --> 01:10:16,989

had to take in high school I'd kind of

1650

01:10:20,970 --> 01:10:19,090

like to get back to this Paris sociology

1651

01:10:24,299 --> 01:10:20,980

we were we were just getting into that

1652

01:10:26,609 --> 01:10:24,309

when the way you were describing how the

1653

01:10:29,220 --> 01:10:26,619

witness the human side the experience

1654

01:10:33,299 --> 01:10:29,230

and and how it changes our worldview and

1655

01:10:36,660 --> 01:10:33,309

how people interact and together and

1656

01:10:38,370 --> 01:10:36,670

within a society I mean you know when I

1657

01:10:42,029 --> 01:10:38,380

said welcome to the family back at the

1658

01:10:45,180 --> 01:10:42,039

beginning that's kind of it a way of

1659

01:10:46,620 --> 01:10:45,190

summing it up there's in my mind and I

1660

01:10:49,819 --> 01:10:46,630

don't know it just just if I could get

1661

01:10:54,000 --> 01:10:49,829

your comment on this I feel as though

1662

01:10:57,959 --> 01:10:54,010

being a witness makes me part of a

1663

01:11:01,589 --> 01:10:57,969

larger community who know that there's a

1664

01:11:05,250 --> 01:11:01,599

larger world view and that out there in

1665

01:11:07,109 --> 01:11:05,260

society someplace I can't pinpoint for

1666

01:11:07,680 --> 01:11:07,119

sure exactly who's telling the truth and

1667

01:11:10,799 --> 01:11:07,690

who's not

1668

01:11:13,080 --> 01:11:10,809

but I know I I'm not alone I know these

1669

01:11:16,250 --> 01:11:13,090

people have to be out there and so

1670

01:11:18,810 --> 01:11:16,260

there's this there's this sense of other

1671

01:11:21,990 --> 01:11:18,820

people as part of the world that also

1672

01:11:23,609 --> 01:11:22,000

knows it's hard to explain do you sort

1673

01:11:27,270 --> 01:11:23,619

of get what I'm saying there at all oh

1674

01:11:30,450 --> 01:11:27,280

oh I do and and and thinking and in the

1675

01:11:32,069 --> 01:11:30,460

larger terms like a UFOs tend to be sort

1676

01:11:34,319 --> 01:11:32,079

of an individual experience and they

1677

01:11:36,689 --> 01:11:34,329

they're transformative towards the

1678

01:11:39,779 --> 01:11:36,699

individual but they also they can also

1679

01:11:41,669 --> 01:11:39,789

happen in in large waves and this also

1680

01:11:43,140 --> 01:11:41,679

gets me thinking about Vallet against

1681

01:11:45,629 --> 01:11:43,150

you'd mentioned Valais in his control

1682

01:11:47,939 --> 01:11:45,639

system and and and all these sort of

1683

01:11:51,990 --> 01:11:47,949

thoughts but in regards to sort of

1684

01:11:55,919 --> 01:11:52,000

change and societal change we can look

1685

01:11:57,930 --> 01:11:55,929

at UFO waves and UFO waves are they you

1686

01:12:00,240 --> 01:11:57,940

know they tend to be sustained over a

1687

01:12:01,529 --> 01:12:00,250

long period of time maybe a year and

1688

01:12:05,069 --> 01:12:01,539

you're going to have multiple witnesses

1689

01:12:07,229 --> 01:12:05,079

of multiple various phenomena all in a

1690

01:12:09,390 --> 01:12:07,239

very concentrated sort of society and

1691

01:12:11,790 --> 01:12:09,400

one of the things in regards to para

1692

01:12:15,930 --> 01:12:11,800

sociology that we can look at is the

1693

01:12:18,750 --> 01:12:15,940

Belgian wave of 1990 in 89 I believe it

1694

01:12:20,609 --> 01:12:18,760

began and it's concurrent wave which was

1695

01:12:21,939 --> 01:12:20,619

happening in the Soviet Union also in

1696

01:12:24,129 --> 01:12:21,949

1989 and 90

1697

01:12:26,290 --> 01:12:24,139

nine at the same time and if we consider

1698

01:12:28,180 --> 01:12:26,300

those and consider the the vast number

1699

01:12:30,489 --> 01:12:28,190

of people that were reporting very good

1700

01:12:32,410 --> 01:12:30,499

sightings multiple sightings and and

1701

01:12:35,560 --> 01:12:32,420

certainly on the on the Belgian side you

1702

01:12:37,479 --> 01:12:35,570

had the military and the police and the

1703

01:12:40,239 --> 01:12:37,489

civilian you have foliage is all working

1704

01:12:42,219 --> 01:12:40,249

together on this UFO problem but you can

1705

01:12:44,859 --> 01:12:42,229

look at it if you start looking at what

1706

01:12:48,219 --> 01:12:44,869

was going on sort of as a group as a

1707

01:12:50,949 --> 01:12:48,229

society you had massive massive changes

1708

01:12:52,870 --> 01:12:50,959

going on in Europe you had the the fall

1709

01:12:55,390 --> 01:12:52,880

of the Berlin Wall you had to the

1710

01:12:57,310 --> 01:12:55,400

collapse of the Soviet Union you had

1711

01:12:59,589 --> 01:12:57,320

millions of people probably living in

1712

01:13:01,299 --> 01:12:59,599

states of anxiety not knowing what was

1713

01:13:04,060 --> 01:13:01,309

going to happen to their futures and

1714

01:13:06,910 --> 01:13:04,070

then then you have a bunch of UFOs

1715

01:13:09,489 --> 01:13:06,920

appearing over the NATO headquarters of

1716

01:13:11,620 --> 01:13:09,499

all things so if you start thinking

1717

01:13:13,330 --> 01:13:11,630

along those lines you can start seeing

1718

01:13:16,209 --> 01:13:13,340

it there's something greater going on

1719

01:13:19,109 --> 01:13:16,219

here and as far as like if you think

1720

01:13:21,219 --> 01:13:19,119

from a parapsychological viewpoint that

1721

01:13:23,739 --> 01:13:21,229

poltergeists happen to people who

1722

01:13:25,359 --> 01:13:23,749

perhaps have sort of inner anxieties

1723

01:13:27,219 --> 01:13:25,369

that they cannot express outwardly

1724

01:13:29,680 --> 01:13:27,229

correctly so they have all this sort of

1725

01:13:31,719 --> 01:13:29,690

pk or this sort of physical phenomena

1726

01:13:34,509 --> 01:13:31,729

it's almost like a cry for help you know

1727

01:13:36,790 --> 01:13:34,519

banging on the walls this sort of very

1728

01:13:38,410 --> 01:13:36,800

physical physical phenomena now all of a

1729

01:13:41,080 --> 01:13:38,420

sudden you have millions of people

1730

01:13:43,629 --> 01:13:41,090

living in sort of flux where this in

1731

01:13:45,279 --> 01:13:43,639

Europe isn't is in sort of disarray

1732

01:13:47,560 --> 01:13:45,289

you have the Soviet Union collapsing

1733

01:13:50,140 --> 01:13:47,570

you're living in this really really

1734

01:13:52,629 --> 01:13:50,150

pivotal human time and all of a sudden

1735

01:13:55,359 --> 01:13:52,639

you have this burst of UFO activity to

1736

01:13:57,339 --> 01:13:55,369

me you'd be lost not down thinking that

1737

01:13:59,379 --> 01:13:57,349

you know hey this is this happened over

1738

01:14:02,199 --> 01:13:59,389

NATO headquarters was this some sort of

1739

01:14:05,020 --> 01:14:02,209

a hey look at me like what's going on

1740

01:14:07,270 --> 01:14:05,030

here in relation to society at the time

1741

01:14:09,270 --> 01:14:07,280

as it's expressing itself over a

1742

01:14:12,850 --> 01:14:09,280

military base over NATO headquarters

1743

01:14:14,709 --> 01:14:12,860

into a greater society so it's almost as

1744

01:14:17,140 --> 01:14:14,719

if it's sort of enacting some sort of a

1745

01:14:18,879 --> 01:14:17,150

transformation or it's it's it's going

1746

01:14:21,850 --> 01:14:18,889

along with this transformation in this

1747

01:14:23,529 --> 01:14:21,860

very spectacular way interesting yeah

1748

01:14:26,709 --> 01:14:23,539

when we look at it from that perspective

1749

01:14:29,560 --> 01:14:26,719

we could maybe say that earlier waves

1750

01:14:31,870 --> 01:14:29,570

were associated with a lot of the Cold

1751

01:14:34,790 --> 01:14:31,880

War stuff that was going on we had the

1752

01:14:37,640 --> 01:14:34,800

52 DC slab there

1753

01:14:39,560 --> 01:14:37,650

you also had the McCarthy stuff going on

1754

01:14:41,930 --> 01:14:39,570

as well and then you have this these

1755

01:14:44,840 --> 01:14:41,940

UFOs disappearing over Washington DC

1756

01:14:46,610 --> 01:14:44,850

again very well documented like these

1757

01:14:49,400 --> 01:14:46,620

are these are genuine cases this is a

1758

01:14:51,890 --> 01:14:49,410

genuine UFO wave yes some of those were

1759

01:14:54,830 --> 01:14:51,900

really really good too at first I had

1760

01:14:56,450 --> 01:14:54,840

dismissed Washington flap but the more I

1761

01:14:58,010 --> 01:14:56,460

started looking into it the more I found

1762

01:15:01,250 --> 01:14:58,020

that there really was a lot more there

1763

01:15:03,650 --> 01:15:01,260

than than just lens reflections and in

1764

01:15:05,630 --> 01:15:03,660

photographs yes and the same thing with

1765

01:15:09,170 --> 01:15:05,640

Belgium I mean a lot of people they

1766

01:15:11,060 --> 01:15:09,180

focus in from a skeptical this I call

1767

01:15:13,070 --> 01:15:11,070

them pseudo skeptics with the you know

1768

01:15:15,980 --> 01:15:13,080

sort of the arch deniers here will focus

1769

01:15:18,110 --> 01:15:15,990

in on the one sort of hoaxed photo of a

1770

01:15:19,850 --> 01:15:18,120

triangle and say aha see this is a host

1771

01:15:21,350 --> 01:15:19,860

photo and this were all triangles or

1772

01:15:23,930 --> 01:15:21,360

they will say this was all some sort of

1773

01:15:26,330 --> 01:15:23,940

secretive sort of Americans testing out

1774

01:15:28,910 --> 01:15:26,340

stealth fighter which I don't believe at

1775

01:15:31,250 --> 01:15:28,920

all if you look at the coab eps and the

1776

01:15:32,990 --> 01:15:31,260

so bits that the duf ola just and they

1777

01:15:35,390 --> 01:15:33,000

were doing a great job they were doing

1778

01:15:36,860 --> 01:15:35,400

an amazing job at the time and what the

1779

01:15:39,050 --> 01:15:36,870

police were recording with the military

1780

01:15:41,720 --> 01:15:39,060

we're recording you didn't have just

1781

01:15:44,330 --> 01:15:41,730

triangles you had discs you had daylight

1782

01:15:46,910 --> 01:15:44,340

discs you had bell-shaped ufos you had

1783

01:15:48,620 --> 01:15:46,920

these diamond-shaped things you had all

1784

01:15:50,900 --> 01:15:48,630

sorts of different humanoids that were

1785

01:15:53,540 --> 01:15:50,910

being reported on the ground so you had

1786

01:15:57,050 --> 01:15:53,550

like just all this various sort of this

1787

01:15:58,490 --> 01:15:57,060

amazing stuff happening but yet all that

1788

01:16:01,550 --> 01:15:58,500

people tend to want to focus on is that

1789

01:16:03,770 --> 01:16:01,560

one hoaxed image of the triangle this

1790

01:16:05,780 --> 01:16:03,780

seems to be with waves too with the UFO

1791

01:16:07,820 --> 01:16:05,790

waves is you'll have a mixed bag of you

1792

01:16:09,890 --> 01:16:07,830

have really genuine amazing stuff and

1793

01:16:12,050 --> 01:16:09,900

then in comes the hoax or the more

1794

01:16:14,690 --> 01:16:12,060

questionable stuff and so you got a

1795

01:16:16,160 --> 01:16:14,700

release you you wait for the chaff do

1796

01:16:18,530 --> 01:16:16,170

you think we got to see disinformation

1797

01:16:22,310 --> 01:16:18,540

going on there by the powers that be to

1798

01:16:23,750 --> 01:16:22,320

try to counter it in any way how how far

1799

01:16:26,000 --> 01:16:23,760

down that rabbit hole should we go

1800

01:16:28,250 --> 01:16:26,010

before we go down rabbit holes let's go

1801
01:16:38,280 --> 01:16:28,260
here and then we'll continue with Susan

1802
01:16:48,479 --> 01:16:42,209
you are listening to GCN

1803
01:16:50,430 --> 01:16:48,489
visit GCN live.com today water is the

1804
01:16:52,439 --> 01:16:50,440
single most important thing your body

1805
01:16:55,680 --> 01:16:52,449
needs so you want to be sure it's the

1806
01:16:57,660 --> 01:16:55,690
best for you and your family since 2005

1807
01:17:00,000 --> 01:16:57,670
thousands have depended on worki

1808
01:17:02,340 --> 01:17:00,010
purified water the Berkey guy provides

1809
01:17:04,560 --> 01:17:02,350
the lowest priced filtration systems in

1810
01:17:07,860 --> 01:17:04,570
every size for incredibly delicious

1811
01:17:10,530 --> 01:17:07,870
water now and in an emergency get to go

1812
01:17:12,150 --> 01:17:10,540
Bertie calm or call eight seven seven

1813
01:17:14,729 --> 01:17:12,160

eight eight six three six five three

1814

01:17:18,180 --> 01:17:14,739

eight seven seven eight eight six three

1815

01:17:19,890 --> 01:17:18,190

six five three go Bertie calm actual

1816

01:17:21,810 --> 01:17:19,900

testimonials from real new mana

1817

01:17:24,360 --> 01:17:21,820

customers I've tried all kinds of food

1818

01:17:26,220 --> 01:17:24,370

storage and new mana is by far the best

1819

01:17:27,900 --> 01:17:26,230

I'm a single mom with two teenage boys

1820

01:17:29,729 --> 01:17:27,910

and a full-time job I don't always have

1821

01:17:31,350 --> 01:17:29,739

time to cook a four-course meal that's

1822

01:17:32,760 --> 01:17:31,360

where no man has been such a blessing I

1823

01:17:34,680 --> 01:17:32,770

can spend less time in the kitchen and

1824

01:17:36,390 --> 01:17:34,690

more time on what matters most like

1825

01:17:36,930 --> 01:17:36,400

helping with homework find out for

1826

01:17:39,060 --> 01:17:36,940

yourself

1827

01:17:47,630 --> 01:17:39,070

order online at the power mall calm

1828

01:17:52,740 --> 01:17:50,820

are you happy washing your hands with

1829

01:17:54,750 --> 01:17:52,750

harsh chemicals are you happy doing

1830

01:17:56,880 --> 01:17:54,760

laundry with detergents are you happy

1831

01:17:59,430 --> 01:17:56,890

paying high prices find your happiness

1832

01:18:01,560 --> 01:17:59,440

with pure soap these all-natural earth

1833

01:18:05,220 --> 01:18:01,570

friendly pure soaps are the very best

1834

01:18:07,410 --> 01:18:05,230

you've ever used buy in bulk get a 12 36

1835

01:18:09,660 --> 01:18:07,420

or 48 month's supply or get items

1836

01:18:11,580 --> 01:18:09,670

individually and still save big you're

1837

01:18:13,680 --> 01:18:11,590

getting soap products twice as good as

1838

01:18:16,260 --> 01:18:13,690

what you're using now earth friendly and

1839

01:18:16,709 --> 01:18:16,270

natural soaps your family deserves the

1840

01:18:19,890 --> 01:18:16,719

best

1841

01:18:21,810 --> 01:18:19,900

happiness is five-star soap.com why not

1842

01:18:24,810 --> 01:18:21,820

put your money up the drain for a change

1843

01:18:27,390 --> 01:18:24,820

see them at five star soap calm or call

1844

01:18:29,340 --> 01:18:27,400

1-800 three four zero seven zero nine

1845

01:18:31,020 --> 01:18:29,350

one four a catalog Cal Ben's soap

1846

01:18:33,090 --> 01:18:31,030

company can save you thousands of

1847

01:18:35,640 --> 01:18:33,100

dollars and give you good old-fashioned

1848

01:18:37,680 --> 01:18:35,650

real soaps that are triple concentrated

1849

01:18:39,900 --> 01:18:37,690

soaps made from vegetable and coconut

1850

01:18:43,560 --> 01:18:39,910

oils see their full selection of soaps

1851
01:18:45,600 --> 01:18:43,570
at 5-star soap calm that's FIV East our

1852
01:18:47,880 --> 01:18:45,610
soap calm or call one eight hundred

1853
01:18:50,729 --> 01:18:47,890
three four zero seven zero nine one four

1854
01:18:52,770 --> 01:18:50,739
eight catalog if you're 85 or younger

1855
01:18:55,250 --> 01:18:52,780
would you like peace of mind and comfort

1856
01:18:57,440 --> 01:18:55,260
for your family we're final expense

1857
01:19:00,710 --> 01:18:57,450
with an urgent message for you the

1858
01:19:02,210 --> 01:19:00,720
average funeral today costs over \$8,000

1859
01:19:06,110 --> 01:19:02,220
but the most you'll get from government

1860
01:19:08,690 --> 01:19:06,120
benefits is 255 dollars how will your

1861
01:19:11,330 --> 01:19:08,700
family pay the difference we can help

1862
01:19:14,390 --> 01:19:11,340
our senior plans start as low as just a

1863
01:19:17,000 --> 01:19:14,400

dollar a day and pay up to \$30,000 for a

1864

01:19:20,000 --> 01:19:17,010

funeral and other final expenses peace

1865

01:19:22,370 --> 01:19:20,010

of mind is easy there's no medical exam

1866

01:19:24,560 --> 01:19:22,380

you'll have lifetime coverage and your

1867

01:19:26,570 --> 01:19:24,570

plan can't be canceled as long as you

1868

01:19:28,670 --> 01:19:26,580

pay your premiums call now for free

1869

01:19:31,220 --> 01:19:28,680

information about our senior plans

1870

01:19:33,680 --> 01:19:31,230

answer a few simple questions and

1871

01:19:35,780 --> 01:19:33,690

receive approval right on the phone plus

1872

01:19:37,880 --> 01:19:35,790

call right now and we'll give you a

1873

01:19:41,450 --> 01:19:37,890

discount prescription card for free

1874

01:19:45,710 --> 01:19:41,460

call 805 five seven zero one 58 that's

1875

01:19:49,070 --> 01:19:45,720

805 five seven zero one 58 again 805

1876

01:19:51,650 --> 01:19:49,080

five seven zero one 58 people search the

1877

01:19:54,229 --> 01:19:51,660

internet for everything including you

1878

01:19:56,060 --> 01:19:54,239

with a few clicks information from your

1879

01:19:58,010 --> 01:19:56,070

past can be quickly discovered from

1880

01:19:59,930 --> 01:19:58,020

business deals gone wrong to misleading

1881

01:20:03,650 --> 01:19:59,940

reviews negative articles and

1882

01:20:05,660 --> 01:20:03,660

unflattering images studies show 78% of

1883

01:20:07,400 --> 01:20:05,670

people search for someone online before

1884

01:20:09,590 --> 01:20:07,410

doing business with them will they find

1885

01:20:11,390 --> 01:20:09,600

the real you with reputation defender

1886

01:20:13,610 --> 01:20:11,400

com you can establish a positive

1887

01:20:15,500 --> 01:20:13,620

internet presence reputation defender

1888

01:20:17,660 --> 01:20:15,510

comm pioneered the field with over a

1889

01:20:19,550 --> 01:20:17,670

decade of experience serving thousands

1890

01:20:22,250 --> 01:20:19,560

of successful individuals and businesses

1891

01:20:24,440 --> 01:20:22,260

we use patented award-winning systems to

1892

01:20:25,550 --> 01:20:24,450

boost positive content and suppress

1893

01:20:27,470 --> 01:20:25,560

negative material

1894

01:20:29,930 --> 01:20:27,480

don't let the internet define you take

1895

01:20:32,270 --> 01:20:29,940

control of your reputation today with

1896

01:20:35,840 --> 01:20:32,280

reputation defender calm through your

1897

01:20:38,900 --> 01:20:35,850

quick free reputation analysis call 883

1898

01:20:41,180 --> 01:20:38,910

one zero seven seven one that's 800

1899

01:20:43,910 --> 01:20:41,190

eight three one zero seven seven one

1900

01:20:46,310 --> 01:20:43,920

eight hundred eight three one zero seven

1901
01:20:53,850 --> 01:20:46,320
seven one or visit reputation defender

1902
01:21:00,520 --> 01:20:57,010
this is Jacques Vallee the you listening

1903
01:21:09,100 --> 01:21:00,530
to the power class the gold standard of

1904
01:21:13,060 --> 01:21:09,110
paranormal radio in just the answer that

1905
01:21:16,660 --> 01:21:13,070
long question Randall for su how much

1906
01:21:19,630 --> 01:21:16,670
evidence do we lose because we are so

1907
01:21:21,760 --> 01:21:19,640
centric so focused directly on the

1908
01:21:24,220 --> 01:21:21,770
objects and the possible spaceships that

1909
01:21:26,770 --> 01:21:24,230
all the other stuff is just set aside as

1910
01:21:28,930 --> 01:21:26,780
irrelevant no I think you make an

1911
01:21:31,180 --> 01:21:28,940
excellent point there Jean like I know

1912
01:21:33,760 --> 01:21:31,190
that you know when we get into it I tend

1913
01:21:37,780 --> 01:21:33,770

to go okay well we're looking at UFOs is

1914

01:21:39,610 --> 01:21:37,790

some sort of craft but that doesn't mean

1915

01:21:42,760 --> 01:21:39,620

that the craft aren't here for a reason

1916

01:21:45,520 --> 01:21:42,770

and I think that the reason has to do

1917

01:21:47,800 --> 01:21:45,530

with all the things we're talking about

1918

01:21:50,100 --> 01:21:47,810

here I mean if they have effects on

1919

01:21:53,080 --> 01:21:50,110

people and those effects seem to be

1920

01:21:56,200 --> 01:21:53,090

directed in a particular way when you

1921

01:21:58,240 --> 01:21:56,210

get radar visual sightings and you get

1922

01:22:00,550 --> 01:21:58,250

these crafts interacting with military

1923

01:22:02,980 --> 01:22:00,560

craft back in the early days a specific

1924

01:22:04,600 --> 01:22:02,990

specifically when we we know that they

1925

01:22:06,280 --> 01:22:04,610

weren't just faked reports and couldn't

1926

01:22:10,630 --> 01:22:06,290

be verified but they were happening

1927

01:22:12,610 --> 01:22:10,640

there's an obvious intention there so we

1928

01:22:15,130 --> 01:22:12,620

can say okay so there's a craft but what

1929

01:22:16,930 --> 01:22:15,140

are they doing and if and the only way

1930

01:22:19,150 --> 01:22:16,940

we can really examine that is by really

1931

01:22:21,400 --> 01:22:19,160

looking at the witnesses that's the only

1932

01:22:24,520 --> 01:22:21,410

tangible thing we actually have are the

1933

01:22:27,610 --> 01:22:24,530

witnesses themselves and and I think

1934

01:22:29,410 --> 01:22:27,620

more needs to be focused on that and and

1935

01:22:32,440 --> 01:22:29,420

we can't be and we have to let people

1936

01:22:34,690 --> 01:22:32,450

just tell their story I I've interviewed

1937

01:22:36,220 --> 01:22:34,700

so many people over the years and they

1938

01:22:39,400 --> 01:22:36,230

always start with I know this sounds

1939

01:22:40,960 --> 01:22:39,410

crazy but or they will you know they'll

1940

01:22:42,580 --> 01:22:40,970

tell their story and then they'll add

1941

01:22:44,290 --> 01:22:42,590

something in and they'll say you know I

1942

01:22:46,270 --> 01:22:44,300

really didn't know how I felt about

1943

01:22:49,060 --> 01:22:46,280

telling you this but you know I'm gonna

1944

01:22:51,130 --> 01:22:49,070

tell you anyway and and I just feel that

1945

01:22:53,260 --> 01:22:51,140

they know it sounds absurd and maybe

1946

01:22:55,150 --> 01:22:53,270

that's part of that control mechanism

1947

01:22:58,360 --> 01:22:55,160

that Vallet talks about is this

1948

01:23:00,040 --> 01:22:58,370

absurdity that sort of then people feel

1949

01:23:01,780 --> 01:23:00,050

that they're going to be ridiculed they

1950

01:23:04,060 --> 01:23:01,790

feel that the whole experience will then

1951

01:23:05,929 --> 01:23:04,070

become discounted so you have these

1952

01:23:08,000 --> 01:23:05,939

really strange aspects

1953

01:23:09,770 --> 01:23:08,010

and that's why I kind of tell people

1954

01:23:12,229 --> 01:23:09,780

tell me everything tell me everything

1955

01:23:13,879 --> 01:23:12,239

I'm not gonna judge you I want I'm on

1956

01:23:16,459 --> 01:23:13,889

all your stuff whatever happened no

1957

01:23:18,859 --> 01:23:16,469

matter how crazy it sounds or you think

1958

01:23:20,870 --> 01:23:18,869

it sounds I want to know it all and it's

1959

01:23:24,169 --> 01:23:20,880

it's that devil in the details I think

1960

01:23:26,089 --> 01:23:24,179

that may help us formulate new sort of

1961

01:23:28,279 --> 01:23:26,099

questions as to what is really going on

1962

01:23:30,560 --> 01:23:28,289

here because that is the only tangible

1963

01:23:32,540 --> 01:23:30,570

thing we have is the people that go and

1964

01:23:35,390 --> 01:23:32,550

experience these things they have these

1965

01:23:37,759 --> 01:23:35,400

experiences absolutely I think the

1966

01:23:39,890 --> 01:23:37,769

witnesses are the evidence themselves

1967

01:23:41,390 --> 01:23:39,900

okay let's let's turn this around though

1968

01:23:43,310 --> 01:23:41,400

and just say okay maybe we're looking at

1969

01:23:45,949 --> 01:23:43,320

this from a completely sort of homey

1970

01:23:49,429 --> 01:23:45,959

eccentric point of view where these

1971

01:23:51,649 --> 01:23:49,439

crafts are really not that interested in

1972

01:23:54,080 --> 01:23:51,659

us we're no more say interesting to them

1973

01:23:55,759 --> 01:23:54,090

than the trees and the plants and the

1974

01:23:58,549 --> 01:23:55,769

whales and the other things here and we

1975

01:24:01,279 --> 01:23:58,559

just happen to want to make ourselves so

1976

01:24:03,290 --> 01:24:01,289

special that we think they must be

1977

01:24:06,290 --> 01:24:03,300

studying us for some reason but really

1978

01:24:08,770 --> 01:24:06,300

what if what if they just don't really

1979

01:24:12,020 --> 01:24:08,780

care that much are we making more out of

1980

01:24:14,089 --> 01:24:12,030

them than they are out of us but they

1981

01:24:17,299 --> 01:24:14,099

seem to be interacting with people and

1982

01:24:19,219 --> 01:24:17,309

very very transformative ways certainly

1983

01:24:21,290 --> 01:24:19,229

the people are going through some sort

1984

01:24:23,209 --> 01:24:21,300

of transformation process after they

1985

01:24:24,919 --> 01:24:23,219

have had these these very strange

1986

01:24:28,100 --> 01:24:24,929

experiences and then then we can get

1987

01:24:29,029 --> 01:24:28,110

into the abductees to some of them find

1988

01:24:30,560 --> 01:24:29,039

that they have been spiritually

1989

01:24:32,089 --> 01:24:30,570

transformed and they feel it's a very

1990

01:24:33,979 --> 01:24:32,099

good experience for them

1991

01:24:37,009 --> 01:24:33,989

others feel quite frightened and

1992

01:24:39,229 --> 01:24:37,019

terrorized and suffer actual PTSD

1993

01:24:42,290 --> 01:24:39,239

symptoms because of their experiences so

1994

01:24:44,839 --> 01:24:42,300

it's very difficult to say what may or

1995

01:24:47,750 --> 01:24:44,849

may not be a motivation of whatever this

1996

01:24:50,299 --> 01:24:47,760

thing is it has different effects on

1997

01:24:52,549 --> 01:24:50,309

people again that's why I think it's

1998

01:24:55,459 --> 01:24:52,559

it's important to focus on them because

1999

01:24:58,759 --> 01:24:55,469

it certainly is whether or not it is

2000

01:25:01,189 --> 01:24:58,769

meant to do so this is the side effect

2001

01:25:04,009 --> 01:25:01,199

or what happens to witnesses is they

2002

01:25:06,589 --> 01:25:04,019

tend to have their repercussions to the

2003

01:25:08,600 --> 01:25:06,599

experience itself transformative anyway

2004

01:25:10,969 --> 01:25:08,610

and that's why we have to explore that

2005

01:25:12,500 --> 01:25:10,979

we don't know what the motivation could

2006

01:25:14,569 --> 01:25:12,510

be we do we don't even know really what

2007

01:25:16,219 --> 01:25:14,579

if they're truly space crafted this way

2008

01:25:18,560 --> 01:25:16,229

I I'm not willing to say that they are

2009

01:25:19,729 --> 01:25:18,570

because I don't know they certainly want

2010

01:25:22,729 --> 01:25:19,739

us to think so

2011

01:25:24,229 --> 01:25:22,739

if it's in even them I don't know it's

2012

01:25:26,390 --> 01:25:24,239

just something that looks like a

2013

01:25:28,220 --> 01:25:26,400

spacecraft but then you know in the

2014

01:25:31,339 --> 01:25:28,230

medieval times maybe it was a dragon or

2015

01:25:33,919 --> 01:25:31,349

a chariot or something well then are

2016

01:25:35,779 --> 01:25:33,929

they causing us to see them as

2017

01:25:37,939 --> 01:25:35,789

spaceships or do we see them as

2018

01:25:40,220 --> 01:25:37,949

spaceships because that's our cultural

2019

01:25:42,290 --> 01:25:40,230

frame of reference I don't know because

2020

01:25:45,890 --> 01:25:42,300

I think people started seeing spaceships

2021

01:25:48,560 --> 01:25:45,900

prior to really the Space Age sort of

2022

01:25:51,229 --> 01:25:48,570

the space race I think there's also

2023

01:25:53,989 --> 01:25:51,239

there's some evidence to suggest that

2024

01:25:56,000 --> 01:25:53,999

it's almost precognitives so people have

2025

01:25:59,049 --> 01:25:56,010

these experiences just pre to the

2026

01:26:01,879 --> 01:25:59,059

technology so maybe their point is to

2027

01:26:05,209 --> 01:26:01,889

inspire the technology that's coming

2028

01:26:07,899 --> 01:26:05,219

down the pike I don't know I just think

2029

01:26:11,180 --> 01:26:07,909

that that there could potentially be a

2030

01:26:12,979 --> 01:26:11,190

co-creative process in that there is

2031

01:26:14,299 --> 01:26:12,989

something physical going on as as was

2032

01:26:15,979 --> 01:26:14,309

mentioned you know occasionally there

2033

01:26:19,040 --> 01:26:15,989

are radar hits occasionally there are

2034

01:26:20,839 --> 01:26:19,050

some sort of physical traces but they

2035

01:26:23,330 --> 01:26:20,849

tend to really lead nowhere they tend to

2036

01:26:24,890 --> 01:26:23,340

almost be absurd or nonsensical but

2037

01:26:27,140 --> 01:26:24,900

where I don't want to lose my train of

2038

01:26:29,390 --> 01:26:27,150

thought here either but I think that

2039

01:26:31,430 --> 01:26:29,400

what happens is is that it's it's the

2040

01:26:33,500 --> 01:26:31,440

transformative effect is definitely

2041

01:26:35,989 --> 01:26:33,510

there and that is something that has to

2042

01:26:37,640 --> 01:26:35,999

sort of be sort of honed in on I think

2043

01:26:40,040 --> 01:26:37,650

and that you can only do that with the

2044

01:26:42,410 --> 01:26:40,050

witness I don't really know but I think

2045

01:26:44,750 --> 01:26:42,420

that that is is probably going to gather

2046

01:26:47,029 --> 01:26:44,760

us more information than has been in the

2047

01:26:49,160 --> 01:26:47,039

past with just the simple nuts and bolts

2048

01:26:51,319 --> 01:26:49,170

without trying to understand the more

2049

01:26:53,899 --> 01:26:51,329

greater complexities of the UFO

2050

01:26:55,669 --> 01:26:53,909

experience as a whole and for people

2051
01:26:58,970 --> 01:26:55,679
individuals and for larger communities

2052
01:27:00,620 --> 01:26:58,980
if that makes sense we have a weekly

2053
01:27:02,959 --> 01:27:00,630
newsletter called the power cast

2054
01:27:04,970 --> 01:27:02,969
newsletter and those of you who are

2055
01:27:07,189 --> 01:27:04,980
interested it's free you can subscribe

2056
01:27:10,459 --> 01:27:07,199
by clicking on the links at our site the

2057
01:27:12,770 --> 01:27:10,469
power cast calm or at forum death the

2058
01:27:17,089 --> 01:27:12,780
power cast I come and in one of the

2059
01:27:18,919 --> 01:27:17,099
issues going back a few years one of our

2060
01:27:22,970 --> 01:27:18,929
favorite contributors skyla calls

2061
01:27:26,000 --> 01:27:22,980
himself red pill junky let me go yes

2062
01:27:27,709 --> 01:27:26,010
he wrote a piece and I asked him to do

2063
01:27:29,330 --> 01:27:27,719

this after he appeared on the power cast

2064

01:27:31,459 --> 01:27:29,340

I said give me maybe a thousand words or

2065

01:27:34,250 --> 01:27:31,469

1500 words as a guest

2066

01:27:35,870 --> 01:27:34,260

editorial I'm a theory of the

2067

01:27:39,439 --> 01:27:35,880

relationship between a near-death

2068

01:27:42,080 --> 01:27:39,449

experience and a UFO abduction and it

2069

01:27:45,140 --> 01:27:42,090

became like 5,000 words and very

2070

01:27:48,680 --> 01:27:45,150

elaborate to explain the connections the

2071

01:27:50,120 --> 01:27:48,690

similarities now we have to split for a

2072

01:27:52,040 --> 01:27:50,130

break in about two minutes so I'm

2073

01:27:55,040 --> 01:27:52,050

rushing you along Susan but we can pick

2074

01:27:57,950 --> 01:27:55,050

it up in our next segment have you had a

2075

01:28:00,259 --> 01:27:57,960

chance ever to look at any of that okay

2076

01:28:03,830 --> 01:28:00,269

I was asking you the question all right

2077

01:28:06,229 --> 01:28:03,840

so you've asked me the question I have

2078

01:28:08,270 --> 01:28:06,239

actually I have recently talked to a

2079

01:28:11,089 --> 01:28:08,280

person who is a UFO experience or

2080

01:28:13,489 --> 01:28:11,099

abductee who has described the

2081

01:28:15,350 --> 01:28:13,499

experience almost as if their soul is

2082

01:28:17,870 --> 01:28:15,360

being torn from their body that is that

2083

01:28:19,489 --> 01:28:17,880

is their words not mine but it certainly

2084

01:28:22,609 --> 01:28:19,499

sounds very much like a near-death

2085

01:28:26,060 --> 01:28:22,619

experience because they're equated as

2086

01:28:29,000 --> 01:28:26,070

what is leaving the body to be onboard a

2087

01:28:30,859 --> 01:28:29,010

ship so and that is how they experienced

2088

01:28:34,390 --> 01:28:30,869

it how they felt it like a forceful sort

2089

01:28:37,129 --> 01:28:34,400

of my soul is being ripped from my body

2090

01:28:38,870 --> 01:28:37,139

so yeah there is definitely there is a

2091

01:28:42,410 --> 01:28:38,880

connection between near-death experience

2092

01:28:44,180 --> 01:28:42,420

I think and and the abduction experience

2093

01:28:48,140 --> 01:28:44,190

I think it's almost like a very much an

2094

01:28:50,060 --> 01:28:48,150

inward sort of journey it's more of a

2095

01:28:52,640 --> 01:28:50,070

shamanic thing than a physical thing but

2096

01:28:54,709 --> 01:28:52,650

it has physical manifestations and

2097

01:28:57,919 --> 01:28:54,719

physical repercussions to the people who

2098

01:29:00,049 --> 01:28:57,929

are having this experience if again if

2099

01:29:01,669 --> 01:29:00,059

that makes sense to you

2100

01:29:04,879 --> 01:29:01,679

this is where I'm sort of at with that

2101
01:29:06,649 --> 01:29:04,889
sort of experience right now and that of

2102
01:29:08,390 --> 01:29:06,659
course again and both are again

2103
01:29:10,189 --> 01:29:08,400
transformative people that go through an

2104
01:29:11,750 --> 01:29:10,199
abduction experience just like people

2105
01:29:13,879 --> 01:29:11,760
that go through near-death experience

2106
01:29:15,589 --> 01:29:13,889
they're transformed at the other end of

2107
01:29:17,060 --> 01:29:15,599
the experience there's a transformation

2108
01:29:19,250 --> 01:29:17,070
that has taken place

2109
01:29:23,060 --> 01:29:19,260
they're forever changed and sometimes

2110
01:29:26,180 --> 01:29:23,070
very erratically so a lot of things I

2111
01:29:30,350 --> 01:29:26,190
see when we look at this is the mystical

2112
01:29:32,479 --> 01:29:30,360
way that the experience proceeds like

2113
01:29:35,899 --> 01:29:32,489

they're taken out of their bed and maybe

2114

01:29:38,330 --> 01:29:35,909

they float through the walls of their

2115

01:29:40,160 --> 01:29:38,340

home and end up on the spaceship and

2116

01:29:42,219 --> 01:29:40,170

then some people with near-death

2117

01:29:44,250 --> 01:29:42,229

experiences they remember themselves

2118

01:29:46,680 --> 01:29:44,260

floating above

2119

01:29:50,310 --> 01:29:46,690

the hospital better wherever their body

2120

01:29:52,500 --> 01:29:50,320

is and seeing what's going on yes and

2121

01:29:55,110 --> 01:29:52,510

that is a connection right there but

2122

01:29:57,840 --> 01:29:55,120

then the problem in UFO research is

2123

01:29:59,940 --> 01:29:57,850

we're just looking at aliens and the

2124

01:30:02,520 --> 01:29:59,950

aliens are landing and they're just

2125

01:30:05,010 --> 01:30:02,530

abducting people and performing painful

2126
01:30:08,490 --> 01:30:05,020
experiments on them with instrumentation

2127
01:30:10,890 --> 01:30:08,500
that doesn't seem to coordinate or

2128
01:30:12,570 --> 01:30:10,900
conform with a highly advanced

2129
01:30:15,540 --> 01:30:12,580
civilization that ought to be able to do

2130
01:30:17,970 --> 01:30:15,550
this painlessly without having to even

2131
01:30:19,860 --> 01:30:17,980
physically touch the person or bring

2132
01:30:23,370 --> 01:30:19,870
aboard Spaceship we've got more to come

2133
01:30:26,670 --> 01:30:23,380
with Susan Demeter st. Claire J Randall

2134
01:30:30,290 --> 01:30:26,680
Murphy Jean Steinberg you're in the para

2135
01:30:30,300 --> 01:30:39,360
[Music]

2136
01:30:47,770 --> 01:30:43,300
thank you for listening to GCN

2137
01:30:50,260 --> 01:30:47,780
be sure to visit GCN live.com today do

2138
01:30:52,720 --> 01:30:50,270

you need a website well you can get a

2139

01:30:55,450 --> 01:30:52,730

great deal on hosting services with

2140

01:30:57,520 --> 01:30:55,460

namecheap s-- legendary coupon code

2141

01:30:59,260 --> 01:30:57,530

they're offering substantial hosting

2142

01:31:02,530 --> 01:30:59,270

discounts on shared hosting business

2143

01:31:05,410 --> 01:31:02,540

hosting VPS hosting reseller hosting and

2144

01:31:07,570 --> 01:31:05,420

even dedicated servers Namecheap is

2145

01:31:10,830 --> 01:31:07,580

preferred by millions it's backed by a

2146

01:31:13,720 --> 01:31:10,840

money-back guarantee use the coupon code

2147

01:31:17,410 --> 01:31:13,730

legendary to cash in on the special deal

2148

01:31:19,090 --> 01:31:17,420

at namecheap.com namecheap.com first

2149

01:31:21,130 --> 01:31:19,100

game attack of the rock codes and it was

2150

01:31:23,110 --> 01:31:21,140

a critically acclaimed success and now

2151

01:31:25,210 --> 01:31:23,120

there's the coming of the protectors a

2152

01:31:27,520 --> 01:31:25,220

former military intelligence man is

2153

01:31:29,590 --> 01:31:27,530

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

2154

01:31:31,750 --> 01:31:29,600

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

2155

01:31:33,490 --> 01:31:31,760

because evil forces on our distant

2156

01:31:36,130 --> 01:31:33,500

planet are planning to conquer the earth

2157

01:31:38,860 --> 01:31:36,140

this is gripping science fiction of the

2158

01:31:40,810 --> 01:31:38,870

classic kind attack of the rock ODEs and

2159

01:31:43,420 --> 01:31:40,820

the coming of the protectors find out

2160

01:31:47,500 --> 01:31:43,430

more at Rocko it's calm that's Rocko

2161

01:31:49,570 --> 01:31:47,510

it's our Ock oids calm fully cooked

2162

01:31:51,850 --> 01:31:49,580

ready to eat bacon I'm talking thick

2163

01:31:54,850 --> 01:31:51,860

meaty center-cut presidential bacon

2164

01:31:57,220 --> 01:31:54,860

savory and delicious I buy some I use

2165

01:31:59,020 --> 01:31:57,230

some I store some awesome no

2166

01:32:00,070 --> 01:31:59,030

refrigeration needed with a 10 year

2167

01:32:02,980 --> 01:32:00,080

shelf life

2168

01:32:05,410 --> 01:32:02,990

NASA pack technology bacon fully cooked

2169

01:32:07,710 --> 01:32:05,420

fully hydrated ready-to-eat right from

2170

01:32:10,540 --> 01:32:07,720

the pack bacon or warm and served

2171

01:32:13,210 --> 01:32:10,550

life-saving ready to eat bacon 10 year

2172

01:32:15,460 --> 01:32:13,220

shelf-life bacon ships free at fully

2173

01:32:18,670 --> 01:32:15,470

cooked bacon calm fully cooked bacon

2174

01:32:20,740 --> 01:32:18,680

calm the answer to being in control of

2175

01:32:23,050 --> 01:32:20,750

your own healthcare is freedom from

2176
01:32:25,240 --> 01:32:23,060
insurance become part of a group of

2177
01:32:27,130 --> 01:32:25,250
self-pay patients that come together to

2178
01:32:29,830 --> 01:32:27,140
share in each other's medical expenses

2179
01:32:32,380 --> 01:32:29,840
individual share amounts begin at 107

2180
01:32:33,880 --> 01:32:32,390
dollars a month and 347 for families

2181
01:32:35,680 --> 01:32:33,890
choose from three health sharing

2182
01:32:37,600 --> 01:32:35,690
programs holistic treatments may be

2183
01:32:39,700 --> 01:32:37,610
eligible for sharing see guidelines

2184
01:32:40,850 --> 01:32:39,710
discount programs available for dental

2185
01:32:44,030 --> 01:32:40,860
vision and far

2186
01:32:50,300 --> 01:32:44,040
go to Liberty on-call org that's Liberty

2187
01:32:52,220 --> 01:32:50,310
on call dot org hi this is Ted Anderson

2188
01:32:54,170 --> 01:32:52,230

I'm here to tell you about GC and

2189

01:32:56,780 --> 01:32:54,180

telecare dot-com a team of

2190

01:33:00,110 --> 01:32:56,790

board-certified doctors assisting you 24

2191

01:33:02,630 --> 01:33:00,120

hours a day seven days a week 365 days a

2192

01:33:04,570 --> 01:33:02,640

year within 15 minutes of registration

2193

01:33:06,620 --> 01:33:04,580

care your family can afford

2194

01:33:09,290 --> 01:33:06,630

revolutionising the health care industry

2195

01:33:11,960 --> 01:33:09,300

virtual consulting providing diagnosis

2196

01:33:14,420 --> 01:33:11,970

of non-emergency medical issues by phone

2197

01:33:17,990 --> 01:33:14,430

or secure video on computer or smart

2198

01:33:20,120 --> 01:33:18,000

mobile devices GCN telecom virtual care

2199

01:33:22,720 --> 01:33:20,130

anywhere have you ever wondered who the

2200

01:33:24,770 --> 01:33:22,730

second person to discover gravity was

2201

01:33:26,810 --> 01:33:24,780

when you're in the mood for a treat

2202

01:33:28,880 --> 01:33:26,820

would you go to the second best bakery

2203

01:33:31,400 --> 01:33:28,890

in town or how about the name John

2204

01:33:33,620 --> 01:33:31,410

Breckinridge recognize it if you don't

2205

01:33:37,370 --> 01:33:33,630

that's because he came in second to

2206

01:33:40,310 --> 01:33:37,380

Abraham Lincoln the firsts are first for

2207

01:33:42,170 --> 01:33:40,320

a reason just--how ID stronghold was the

2208

01:33:43,880 --> 01:33:42,180

first to create the technology to

2209

01:33:46,610 --> 01:33:43,890

protect your credit cards from thieves

2210

01:33:48,170 --> 01:33:46,620

with RFID chip scanners IDs stronghold

2211

01:33:50,510 --> 01:33:48,180

products block signals from those

2212

01:33:52,790 --> 01:33:50,520

scanners so thieves can't capture your

2213

01:33:54,770 --> 01:33:52,800

critical data get a stronghold on your

2214

01:33:56,360 --> 01:33:54,780

personal information and protect your

2215

01:33:58,700 --> 01:33:56,370

family too don't settle for the

2216

01:34:00,200 --> 01:33:58,710

second-best wallet pick up ID stronghold

2217

01:34:01,730 --> 01:34:00,210

wallets for everyone on your list this

2218

01:34:03,260 --> 01:34:01,740

holiday season they're the perfect

2219

01:34:05,480 --> 01:34:03,270

stocking stuffer with leather wallets

2220

01:34:09,260 --> 01:34:05,490

starting as low as \$20 on walmart.com

2221

01:34:11,510 --> 01:34:09,270

ebay amazon and QVC say 10% by using

2222

01:34:14,300 --> 01:34:11,520

coupon code present for a limited time

2223

01:34:18,470 --> 01:34:14,310

that's coupon code present only on ID

2224

01:34:20,930 --> 01:34:18,480

stronghold comm ID stronghold calm

2225

01:34:22,700 --> 01:34:20,940

this just in before your doctor gives

2226

01:34:25,100 --> 01:34:22,710

you another antibiotic prescription that

2227

01:34:26,960 --> 01:34:25,110

you don't want get this free report the

2228

01:34:28,970 --> 01:34:26,970

miracle of garlic your first home

2229

01:34:31,250 --> 01:34:28,980

medicine this free report is filled with

2230

01:34:34,040 --> 01:34:31,260

easy kitchen remedies for common colds

2231

01:34:36,080 --> 01:34:34,050

flus sore throats ear infections and

2232

01:34:38,750 --> 01:34:36,090

more plus learn to boost your immunity

2233

01:34:42,020 --> 01:34:38,760

before you get sick go now to GCN

2234

01:34:43,340 --> 01:34:42,030

wellness.com just like it sounds G C n

2235

01:34:45,230 --> 01:34:43,350

wellness.com

2236

01:34:54,600 --> 01:34:45,240

to get your free report the miracle of

2237

01:35:00,250 --> 01:34:57,370

hi it's Greg Cameron from presidential

2238

01:35:03,130 --> 01:35:00,260

UFO calm you're listening to the para

2239

01:35:10,480 --> 01:35:03,140

cast the gold standard of paranormal

2240

01:35:12,310 --> 01:35:10,490

radio so we've been focusing a little

2241

01:35:14,800 --> 01:35:12,320

bit on abductions and when we try to do

2242

01:35:17,290 --> 01:35:14,810

that on the para cast sometimes it gets

2243

01:35:19,840 --> 01:35:17,300

a little wacky but I was just bringing

2244

01:35:22,390 --> 01:35:19,850

up Miguel's discussion which is not

2245

01:35:25,510 --> 01:35:22,400

unique to him as he says what do you

2246

01:35:28,150 --> 01:35:25,520

think further about these other aspects

2247

01:35:30,640 --> 01:35:28,160

of abductions that we're not paying

2248

01:35:32,860 --> 01:35:30,650

attention to unfortunately I think that

2249

01:35:34,900 --> 01:35:32,870

there are parallels between the two that

2250

01:35:36,310 --> 01:35:34,910

are fewer if you're looking at both if

2251
01:35:38,920 --> 01:35:36,320
you're examining both they're undeniable

2252
01:35:41,860 --> 01:35:38,930
it's the same thing with the alien CA

2253
01:35:43,480 --> 01:35:41,870
the aliens often display abilities that

2254
01:35:44,920 --> 01:35:43,490
are very paranormal in the sense that

2255
01:35:46,540 --> 01:35:44,930
they're like ghosts they're walking

2256
01:35:48,790 --> 01:35:46,550
through walls they're they're just

2257
01:35:50,770 --> 01:35:48,800
appearing in homes there they're doing

2258
01:35:53,530 --> 01:35:50,780
all sorts of very sort of ghostly like

2259
01:35:55,630 --> 01:35:53,540
things as well if you examine all these

2260
01:35:57,850 --> 01:35:55,640
various sort of paranormal things that

2261
01:36:00,190 --> 01:35:57,860
are occurring at their base they seem to

2262
01:36:03,490 --> 01:36:00,200
have a very similar sort of mechanism

2263
01:36:06,190 --> 01:36:03,500

the thought as well that was done by dr.

2264

01:36:07,780 --> 01:36:06,200

Scott Rogo in the 70s who was one of the

2265

01:36:10,840 --> 01:36:07,790

few Paris psychologists who actually

2266

01:36:13,390 --> 01:36:10,850

looked into UFOs he did a discussion on

2267

01:36:14,830 --> 01:36:13,400

the on a haunted sky thinking literally

2268

01:36:16,300 --> 01:36:14,840

that these these things that were

2269

01:36:18,790 --> 01:36:16,310

appearing were like ghosts there were

2270

01:36:21,220 --> 01:36:18,800

more apparitions I've explored that as

2271

01:36:23,410 --> 01:36:21,230

well and through sort of dream symbology

2272

01:36:25,810 --> 01:36:23,420

are the UFOs more trying to communicate

2273

01:36:28,000 --> 01:36:25,820

to us through a sort of dream language

2274

01:36:29,890 --> 01:36:28,010

so that the UFO itself might look like a

2275

01:36:31,630 --> 01:36:29,900

spaceship but if we start maybe looking

2276

01:36:33,820 --> 01:36:31,640

at the shape and the color and the

2277

01:36:35,590 --> 01:36:33,830

context of how they appeared and what

2278

01:36:37,780 --> 01:36:35,600

was going on in the lives of the people

2279

01:36:40,270 --> 01:36:37,790

that we're witnessing these things

2280

01:36:41,800 --> 01:36:40,280

maybe there's a symbolism in there that

2281

01:36:44,620 --> 01:36:41,810

is being lost because we're only

2282

01:36:46,870 --> 01:36:44,630

focusing on the very basic idea of a

2283

01:36:49,120 --> 01:36:46,880

spaceship you had mentioned to me before

2284

01:36:51,070 --> 01:36:49,130

about whether or not I felt that we have

2285

01:36:52,840 --> 01:36:51,080

this sort of creative aspect as well if

2286

01:36:54,730 --> 01:36:52,850

it's part of our expectation of what we

2287

01:36:56,500 --> 01:36:54,740

think that we're going to see so

2288

01:36:59,290 --> 01:36:56,510

culturally were conditioned to see a

2289

01:37:01,899 --> 01:36:59,300

spaceship that's possible or what could

2290

01:37:03,970 --> 01:37:01,909

be happening is we could be co-creating

2291

01:37:06,129 --> 01:37:03,980

with something else maybe maybe it is an

2292

01:37:08,379 --> 01:37:06,139

alien maybe it's an alien other that is

2293

01:37:10,840 --> 01:37:08,389

showing to us something that we in our

2294

01:37:13,660 --> 01:37:10,850

very naive state of development as a

2295

01:37:16,000 --> 01:37:13,670

species can understand I used to think

2296

01:37:17,500 --> 01:37:16,010

that you know centuries past people were

2297

01:37:19,360 --> 01:37:17,510

seeing spaceships but they were just

2298

01:37:21,370 --> 01:37:19,370

misinterpreting them and they were

2299

01:37:23,080 --> 01:37:21,380

calling them chariots in the sky and

2300

01:37:24,910 --> 01:37:23,090

then they were as dragons or whatever

2301

01:37:27,010 --> 01:37:24,920

flying around and now I've actually

2302

01:37:29,260 --> 01:37:27,020

really flip-flopped on myself and I've

2303

01:37:30,879 --> 01:37:29,270

changed my mind thinking more or less

2304

01:37:32,770 --> 01:37:30,889

know they probably actually really worth

2305

01:37:34,390 --> 01:37:32,780

seeing dragons in the sky that they are

2306

01:37:36,669 --> 01:37:34,400

telling you exactly what they saw

2307

01:37:39,189 --> 01:37:36,679

perhaps it is part of a more crowd

2308

01:37:41,379 --> 01:37:39,199

creative process with the individual

2309

01:37:43,600 --> 01:37:41,389

with with perhaps an alien other perhaps

2310

01:37:45,490 --> 01:37:43,610

with a universal consciousness that's

2311

01:37:48,160 --> 01:37:45,500

sort of replaying sort of our fairy

2312

01:37:50,290 --> 01:37:48,170

tales and myths out to us I don't really

2313

01:37:52,180 --> 01:37:50,300

know but I think that asking these

2314

01:37:54,669 --> 01:37:52,190

deeper questions and looking more at the

2315

01:37:56,439 --> 01:37:54,679

whole sort of from parapsychology and

2316

01:37:58,479 --> 01:37:56,449

ghosts and the spaceships and all these

2317

01:38:01,000 --> 01:37:58,489

different things and even cryptozoology

2318

01:38:02,740 --> 01:38:01,010

when it is the more strange or high

2319

01:38:04,149 --> 01:38:02,750

strangeness with that if you start

2320

01:38:06,700 --> 01:38:04,159

looking and stripping away all the

2321

01:38:08,530 --> 01:38:06,710

language that we have added and these

2322

01:38:10,689 --> 01:38:08,540

stories that we have built on the base

2323

01:38:13,300 --> 01:38:10,699

experience you can see that there are

2324

01:38:14,919 --> 01:38:13,310

commonalities with them all so maybe

2325

01:38:16,870 --> 01:38:14,929

that's what MUFON needs to do if it

2326

01:38:18,580 --> 01:38:16,880

wants to be more relevant to our time so

2327

01:38:20,500 --> 01:38:18,590

you know sexism and all that aside maybe

2328

01:38:22,510 --> 01:38:20,510

it needs to start looking at more like

2329

01:38:24,729 --> 01:38:22,520

parapsychology and I know this is gonna

2330

01:38:27,070 --> 01:38:24,739

be a great big fight for some people but

2331

01:38:28,600 --> 01:38:27,080

maybe maybe that is what it needs if it

2332

01:38:30,790 --> 01:38:28,610

wants to potentially ask better

2333

01:38:33,879 --> 01:38:30,800

questions is to sort of look more at the

2334

01:38:35,919 --> 01:38:33,889

total experience because people that you

2335

01:38:38,950 --> 01:38:35,929

have UFO experiences many of them do

2336

01:38:40,360 --> 01:38:38,960

also experience ghosts or if you start

2337

01:38:42,760 --> 01:38:40,370

talking to them you find out they grew

2338

01:38:45,250 --> 01:38:42,770

up in a haunted house or they have maybe

2339

01:38:47,530 --> 01:38:45,260

some psychic abilities or things of that

2340

01:38:49,600 --> 01:38:47,540

nature that I think are currently sort

2341

01:38:52,270 --> 01:38:49,610

of being by the mainstream UFO community

2342

01:38:54,640 --> 01:38:52,280

sort of swept under the rug so to speak

2343

01:38:56,530 --> 01:38:54,650

I think that that works both ways to

2344

01:38:59,379 --> 01:38:56,540

some degree I've tried to network with

2345

01:39:02,620 --> 01:38:59,389

some of the paranormal research ghost

2346

01:39:04,680 --> 01:39:02,630

hunter types here in Alberta and online

2347

01:39:07,300 --> 01:39:04,690

and I find that there's a real sort of

2348

01:39:10,209 --> 01:39:07,310

resistance to the idea that the

2349

01:39:13,840 --> 01:39:10,219

phenomena could be a unified thing it's

2350

01:39:15,400 --> 01:39:13,850

like oh no it's you know it's the DPH

2351

01:39:17,440 --> 01:39:15,410

hypothesis yes

2352

01:39:19,990 --> 01:39:17,450

and that's all there is to it and

2353

01:39:21,640 --> 01:39:20,000

they're just as stuck in that and as the

2354

01:39:23,320 --> 01:39:21,650

ETH and I think that's something that's

2355

01:39:26,200 --> 01:39:23,330

another good point you make on your

2356

01:39:29,830 --> 01:39:26,210

website it goes both ways because I mean

2357

01:39:31,840 --> 01:39:29,840

if the idea that a UFO or some anomaly

2358

01:39:34,330 --> 01:39:31,850

in the sky is an alien spaceship has

2359

01:39:36,010 --> 01:39:34,340

become entrenched and it has over 70

2360

01:39:38,170 --> 01:39:36,020

years it is really entrenched in

2361

01:39:40,750 --> 01:39:38,180

people's minds then you could say that

2362

01:39:42,550 --> 01:39:40,760

the ghosts as a dead person that goes

2363

01:39:44,410 --> 01:39:42,560

back on millennia or more that's like

2364

01:39:46,240 --> 01:39:44,420

been going way back that is truly

2365

01:39:48,820 --> 01:39:46,250

entrenched in people's minds they

2366

01:39:50,560 --> 01:39:48,830

absolutely believe that a ghost is the

2367

01:39:51,940 --> 01:39:50,570

spirit of a dead person so they don't

2368

01:39:53,710 --> 01:39:51,950

they don't want to hear that maybe the

2369

01:39:56,110 --> 01:39:53,720

same thing that's creating alien

2370

01:39:58,180 --> 01:39:56,120

experiences could be this because they

2371

01:39:59,830 --> 01:39:58,190

doesn't work for them and in their

2372

01:40:01,390 --> 01:39:59,840

belief system and that's fine you know

2373

01:40:03,190 --> 01:40:01,400

what people can believe whatever they

2374

01:40:06,040 --> 01:40:03,200

want to believe but as long as we're all

2375

01:40:07,720 --> 01:40:06,050

like respectful for each other and we

2376

01:40:09,640 --> 01:40:07,730

all have some sort of voice in something

2377

01:40:12,160 --> 01:40:09,650

we can contribute and if we do that then

2378

01:40:14,590 --> 01:40:12,170

maybe maybe we can come up with some

2379

01:40:15,940 --> 01:40:14,600

some better stuff moving forward

2380

01:40:18,220 --> 01:40:15,950

but I hear you it used to be in the

2381

01:40:20,620 --> 01:40:18,230

parapsychological Association as well on

2382

01:40:22,750 --> 01:40:20,630

their website it absolutely said oh we

2383

01:40:24,820 --> 01:40:22,760

do not look into UFOs I think the

2384

01:40:27,090 --> 01:40:24,830

webmaster has taken that down now since

2385

01:40:29,980 --> 01:40:27,100

Eric and I had Eric's book got published

2386

01:40:32,110 --> 01:40:29,990

illuminations which I dr. Eric will let

2387

01:40:33,880 --> 01:40:32,120

his book that really looks at the pair

2388

01:40:37,090 --> 01:40:33,890

of psychological and the para

2389

01:40:38,890 --> 01:40:37,100

sociological lenses of larger UFO waves

2390

01:40:41,140 --> 01:40:38,900

and to a little bit individual UFO

2391

01:40:43,000 --> 01:40:41,150

experience I think since then they've

2392

01:40:46,030 --> 01:40:43,010

taken it down because he is the Canadian

2393

01:40:48,250 --> 01:40:46,040

leis on for the parent Psychological

2394

01:40:50,260 --> 01:40:48,260

Association but prior to that yeah they

2395

01:40:52,000 --> 01:40:50,270

just we don't look into UFOs I guess

2396

01:40:53,740 --> 01:40:52,010

they thought you know UFO people are

2397

01:40:56,140 --> 01:40:53,750

crackpots or whatever it's so that's a

2398

01:40:58,300 --> 01:40:56,150

snobbery and an elitism there that also

2399

01:41:01,120 --> 01:40:58,310

that's the other side so it works both

2400

01:41:03,730 --> 01:41:01,130

ways so putting everything into boxes

2401
01:41:05,440 --> 01:41:03,740
yes and we can't do that because we're

2402
01:41:07,630 --> 01:41:05,450
really the only thing we have at this

2403
01:41:09,820 --> 01:41:07,640
point is this is an experience that

2404
01:41:12,580 --> 01:41:09,830
human beings have that's what we know

2405
01:41:14,410 --> 01:41:12,590
really for sure I think we can apply

2406
01:41:17,440 --> 01:41:14,420
some critical thinking to it and arrive

2407
01:41:19,360 --> 01:41:17,450
at some most likely hypotheses that are

2408
01:41:21,490 --> 01:41:19,370
better than others but I was just

2409
01:41:23,080 --> 01:41:21,500
reviewing some of my notes as we were

2410
01:41:25,240 --> 01:41:23,090
going here and and maybe I've missed

2411
01:41:28,960 --> 01:41:25,250
this if you could clarify you said you

2412
01:41:34,210 --> 01:41:28,970
had a sighting in 1990 and then in 2001

2413
01:41:37,480 --> 01:41:34,220

did we get to the 2016 exciting 2016 I

2414

01:41:40,000 --> 01:41:37,490

had an experience as well where in this

2415

01:41:41,890 --> 01:41:40,010

point I was actually going to do a bit

2416

01:41:44,260 --> 01:41:41,900

of a sky watch and I was gonna follow

2417

01:41:44,860 --> 01:41:44,270

some sort of specific protocols to doing

2418

01:41:47,530 --> 01:41:44,870

that

2419

01:41:49,030 --> 01:41:47,540

sort of just project for myself and I

2420

01:41:51,040 --> 01:41:49,040

had set this up and I didn't thinking

2421

01:41:52,720 --> 01:41:51,050

about it and contemplating it for a

2422

01:41:54,100 --> 01:41:52,730

couple of months and I went out to the

2423

01:41:56,680 --> 01:41:54,110

location I was going to go out and this

2424

01:41:58,660 --> 01:41:56,690

is up in Lake your own area a nice

2425

01:42:01,870 --> 01:41:58,670

remote area that I had been staying at

2426

01:42:04,090 --> 01:42:01,880

so the first night up there no cameras

2427

01:42:06,250 --> 01:42:04,100

no nothing I'm went out to the lake and

2428

01:42:09,430 --> 01:42:06,260

I was out there with two other people

2429

01:42:11,560 --> 01:42:09,440

and that's of course with no cameras

2430

01:42:13,630 --> 01:42:11,570

when I saw this light and from this

2431

01:42:16,390 --> 01:42:13,640

light seemed to morph at a flying saucer

2432

01:42:19,150 --> 01:42:16,400

at that point I just sort of I was

2433

01:42:21,910 --> 01:42:19,160

chuckling to myself thinking of course

2434

01:42:23,590 --> 01:42:21,920

there's no camera equipment here and I

2435

01:42:25,690 --> 01:42:23,600

just thought this is almost as if some

2436

01:42:27,700 --> 01:42:25,700

cosmic trickster was sort of like just

2437

01:42:29,170 --> 01:42:27,710

yeah well there you go this is this is

2438

01:42:31,090 --> 01:42:29,180

what you get for trying to plan out a

2439

01:42:32,920 --> 01:42:31,100

sky watch we're gonna show up when

2440

01:42:36,250 --> 01:42:32,930

you're least expecting it so there that

2441

01:42:38,560 --> 01:42:36,260

was that experience and that was a bit I

2442

01:42:41,110 --> 01:42:38,570

open for me that's the trickster at work

2443

01:42:42,580 --> 01:42:41,120

if you look at the whole you folks

2444

01:42:44,620 --> 01:42:42,590

grants and other experiences to

2445

01:42:46,720 --> 01:42:44,630

paranormal there seems to be the

2446

01:42:49,570 --> 01:42:46,730

trickster archetype or motif that can be

2447

01:42:51,970 --> 01:42:49,580

applied to much of this even like with

2448

01:42:54,760 --> 01:42:51,980

the best of intentions people will go

2449

01:42:56,170 --> 01:42:54,770

out and they they do things like say

2450

01:42:58,810 --> 01:42:56,180

going to a haunted house and having a

2451

01:43:00,520 --> 01:42:58,820

vigil and it's usually the best sort of

2452

01:43:03,730 --> 01:43:00,530

things happen when the equipment is

2453

01:43:05,740 --> 01:43:03,740

switched off or the batteries drained or

2454

01:43:07,390 --> 01:43:05,750

they've given up on the vigil and

2455

01:43:09,430 --> 01:43:07,400

they're there sort of discussing about

2456

01:43:11,050 --> 01:43:09,440

it okay so you know we're tired it's

2457

01:43:13,390 --> 01:43:11,060

4:00 a.m. where let's go get a coffee

2458

01:43:15,850 --> 01:43:13,400

and this is where you'll get this spooky

2459

01:43:17,920 --> 01:43:15,860

voice that bisects their recording so

2460

01:43:19,960 --> 01:43:17,930

it's not like something that that

2461

01:43:22,810 --> 01:43:19,970

happens that you can sort of electively

2462

01:43:24,250 --> 01:43:22,820

seems to happen exactly as you want it

2463

01:43:26,650 --> 01:43:24,260

to this is where you get more to the

2464

01:43:28,930 --> 01:43:26,660

sort of magic sort of aspects of the

2465

01:43:31,660 --> 01:43:28,940

phenomena is it's it's is almost has a

2466

01:43:34,000 --> 01:43:31,670

sort of trickster II motif that goes

2467

01:43:36,010 --> 01:43:34,010

along with the experience you can have

2468

01:43:38,140 --> 01:43:36,020

these most spectacular things and and

2469

01:43:39,340 --> 01:43:38,150

the the losers of cameras are not

2470

01:43:41,980 --> 01:43:39,350

working or their ton of

2471

01:43:44,320 --> 01:43:41,990

around its it's a spontaneous somehow

2472

01:43:46,900 --> 01:43:44,330

regardless of the best of planning so

2473

01:43:49,570 --> 01:43:46,910

this phenomena that you're talking about

2474

01:43:50,350 --> 01:43:49,580

to me looking at it and I know exactly

2475

01:43:52,810 --> 01:43:50,360

what you're saying

2476

01:43:54,970 --> 01:43:52,820

Christopher O Brien our usual co-host

2477

01:43:57,280 --> 01:43:54,980

here has also got an excellent book on

2478

01:44:00,340 --> 01:43:57,290

the trickster a couple of them some of

2479

01:44:03,430 --> 01:44:00,350

the best I've I've seen on it and what I

2480

01:44:05,980 --> 01:44:03,440

seem to notice is the common denominator

2481

01:44:08,620 --> 01:44:05,990

with all of this is that there's an air

2482

01:44:12,850 --> 01:44:08,630

of uncertainty about it it doesn't ever

2483

01:44:16,600 --> 01:44:12,860

want to leave enough evidence for people

2484

01:44:20,050 --> 01:44:16,610

to be able to say that this is proof for

2485

01:44:23,230 --> 01:44:20,060

someone else it's proof for them but not

2486

01:44:25,540 --> 01:44:23,240

for someone else who's looking for some

2487

01:44:28,360 --> 01:44:25,550

sort of confirmation and so we've got

2488

01:44:31,660 --> 01:44:28,370

all of these people in society separated

2489

01:44:34,300 --> 01:44:31,670

by an inability to essentially read each

2490

01:44:36,070 --> 01:44:34,310

other's minds and try to have some sort

2491

01:44:39,070 --> 01:44:36,080

of connection it's it's really quite

2492

01:44:41,290 --> 01:44:39,080

interesting but we know everyone is out

2493

01:44:45,100 --> 01:44:41,300

there who's had these experiences but we

2494

01:44:45,730 --> 01:44:45,110

don't know for sure which one we have no

2495

01:44:48,460 --> 01:44:45,740

evidence

2496

01:44:49,900 --> 01:44:48,470

we just know it has to be there well

2497

01:44:51,850 --> 01:44:49,910

that's the thing maybe there's that

2498

01:44:53,920 --> 01:44:51,860

message maybe there's the lesson in that

2499

01:44:56,950 --> 01:44:53,930

I don't I don't really know but you're

2500

01:45:00,340 --> 01:44:56,960

right I think that's a really important

2501
01:45:03,280 --> 01:45:00,350
part of this whole phenomenon for people

2502
01:45:06,250 --> 01:45:03,290
who know this truth for us to find a way

2503
01:45:08,380 --> 01:45:06,260
to make that connection I think that's

2504
01:45:10,240 --> 01:45:08,390
the challenge if I was to look at it and

2505
01:45:12,790 --> 01:45:10,250
say if there was any sort of intent

2506
01:45:16,180 --> 01:45:12,800
behind it at all that seems to be part

2507
01:45:20,270 --> 01:45:16,190
of it sue Jean Randall you're in the

2508
01:45:20,280 --> 01:45:29,290
[Music]

2509
01:45:37,759 --> 01:45:33,229
thank you for listening to GCN

2510
01:45:39,979 --> 01:45:37,769
be sure to visit [GCN live.com](http://GCN.live.com) today we

2511
01:45:43,279 --> 01:45:39,989
also have swag you know we have all

2512
01:45:45,830 --> 01:45:43,289
these exclusive para cast things that

2513
01:45:48,859 --> 01:45:45,840

you can buy we've got like I guess 60 or

2514

01:45:52,459 --> 01:45:48,869

so different items and entails t-shirts

2515

01:45:55,759 --> 01:45:52,469

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

2516

01:45:58,129 --> 01:45:55,769

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

2517

01:45:59,930 --> 01:45:58,139

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

2518

01:46:03,169 --> 01:45:59,940

jackets and stuff like that for men and

2519

01:46:05,720 --> 01:46:03,179

women we have a para cast aluminum water

2520

01:46:08,419 --> 01:46:05,730

bottle all the stuff you go to store dot

2521

01:46:11,120 --> 01:46:08,429

to the power cast comm store dot the

2522

01:46:13,700 --> 01:46:11,130

power cast com what makes special is

2523

01:46:16,459 --> 01:46:13,710

that the items are the best quality of

2524

01:46:18,379 --> 01:46:16,469

great t-shirts fabrics and they have our

2525

01:46:20,180 --> 01:46:18,389

official logo on them that's what makes

2526

01:46:20,839 --> 01:46:20,190

them special in multiple sizes and

2527

01:46:23,629 --> 01:46:20,849

colors

2528

01:46:26,000 --> 01:46:23,639

we even have stuff for children stuff

2529

01:46:28,910 --> 01:46:26,010

for women's stuff for men we have all

2530

01:46:30,950 --> 01:46:28,920

sorts of sizes like small up 2x large a

2531

01:46:33,560 --> 01:46:30,960

lot of good stuff that's the swag from

2532

01:46:36,649 --> 01:46:33,570

the para cast to go to steward dot ^

2533

01:46:43,520 --> 01:46:36,659

cast comm stop by and take a shopping

2534

01:46:45,020 --> 01:46:43,530

tour hello mr. Anderson the NSA has

2535

01:46:47,029 --> 01:46:45,030

noticed how much time you spend on

2536

01:46:49,279 --> 01:46:47,039

conservative news sites we have no

2537

01:46:51,140 --> 01:46:49,289

choice but to consider you a domestic

2538

01:46:52,609 --> 01:46:51,150

terrorist tired of your internet

2539

01:46:55,129 --> 01:46:52,619

activity being monitored by Big Brother

2540

01:46:56,959 --> 01:46:55,139

yet virtual shield comm the world's

2541

01:46:58,939 --> 01:46:56,969

easiest to use Virtual Private Network

2542

01:47:00,979 --> 01:46:58,949

browse the web anonymously leaving pesky

2543

01:47:03,229 --> 01:47:00,989

advertisers and spies the dust get

2544

01:47:04,910 --> 01:47:03,239

started today at virtual shield com take

2545

01:47:07,189 --> 01:47:04,920

advantage of our free 30-day trial

2546

01:47:09,649 --> 01:47:07,199

virtual shield comm you have the right

2547

01:47:12,410 --> 01:47:09,659

to remain private a commemorative

2548

01:47:14,029 --> 01:47:12,420

president Trump dollar for only \$5 yes

2549

01:47:16,819 --> 01:47:14,039

the historic Trump dollar starts at only

2550

01:47:18,560 --> 01:47:16,829

\$5 at Trump dollar u.s. choose from our

2551

01:47:20,569 --> 01:47:18,570

unique three coin collection in gold

2552

01:47:22,729 --> 01:47:20,579

silver and copper the vote Trump dollar

2553

01:47:24,770 --> 01:47:22,739

and Nigro Trump dollar and make America

2554

01:47:28,070 --> 01:47:24,780

great again Trump dollar available only

2555

01:47:29,690 --> 01:47:28,080

at truc dollar u.s. minted in the USA

2556

01:47:32,060 --> 01:47:29,700

Trump dollars commemorate president

2557

01:47:33,770 --> 01:47:32,070

Trump's patriotic Stan order your Trump

2558

01:47:36,470 --> 01:47:33,780

dollar collection today in time for

2559

01:47:43,700 --> 01:47:36,480

Christmas delivery at truc dollar US vet

2560

01:47:49,479 --> 01:47:45,779

[Applause]

2561

01:47:53,819 --> 01:47:49,489

welcome back into the para cast the gold

2562

01:47:57,770 --> 01:47:53,829

standard of paranormal radio and now

2563

01:48:00,870 --> 01:47:57,780

here's Jane Steinberg

2564

01:48:03,609 --> 01:48:00,880

[Music]

2565

01:48:05,739 --> 01:48:03,619

we're back with J Randall Murphy guest

2566

01:48:08,859 --> 01:48:05,749

co-host I'm Jane Steinberg our guest is

2567

01:48:10,810 --> 01:48:08,869

Susan Demeter st. Claire before we go I

2568

01:48:13,600 --> 01:48:10,820

remind you that we have a second radio

2569

01:48:16,060 --> 01:48:13,610

show called after the para cast it's a

2570

01:48:19,719 --> 01:48:16,070

supplement show it's additional

2571

01:48:23,020 --> 01:48:19,729

interviews it's unfiltered conversation

2572

01:48:25,600 --> 01:48:23,030

and one of our most interesting episodes

2573

01:48:28,359 --> 01:48:25,610

in the past year was when we presented

2574

01:48:32,350 --> 01:48:28,369

Monte Shriver a former resident of Aztec

2575

01:48:35,020 --> 01:48:32,360

New Mexico who could testify that he was

2576

01:48:37,359 --> 01:48:35,030

there when the supposed UFO crash

2577

01:48:39,189 --> 01:48:37,369

occurred and he remembers nothing he

2578

01:48:42,759 --> 01:48:39,199

checked with his friends at a school

2579

01:48:45,160 --> 01:48:42,769

reunion and they remembered nothing an

2580

01:48:47,169 --> 01:48:45,170

exclusive interview to hear that show

2581

01:48:49,810 --> 01:48:47,179

you've got be a subscriber to the power

2582

01:48:53,379 --> 01:48:49,820

cast plus go-to plus dr. power cast com

2583

01:48:55,060 --> 01:48:53,389

that's plus dot the power cast com

2584

01:48:57,669 --> 01:48:55,070

we also give you a version of the show

2585

01:48:59,739 --> 01:48:57,679

free of the network Ed's better quality

2586

01:49:01,719 --> 01:48:59,749

audio prices starts just a dollar forty

2587

01:49:04,000 --> 01:49:01,729

nine a week Randall you were going to

2588

01:49:07,270 --> 01:49:04,010

ask a question in our last segment but

2589

01:49:10,259 --> 01:49:07,280

we had a stop for business go ahead

2590

01:49:14,679 --> 01:49:10,269

please just briefly returning to your

2591

01:49:16,500 --> 01:49:14,689

2016 sighting yes Susan I was asking if

2592

01:49:19,660 --> 01:49:16,510

the other two people that you were with

2593

01:49:23,319 --> 01:49:19,670

also saw this light morph into a flying

2594

01:49:25,569 --> 01:49:23,329

saucer yes they actually they did they

2595

01:49:28,089 --> 01:49:25,579

had the same experience that I did and

2596

01:49:31,449 --> 01:49:28,099

one of them did actually try and take a

2597

01:49:34,239 --> 01:49:31,459

an image with a cellphone and that image

2598

01:49:35,770 --> 01:49:34,249

really shows nothing it it looks like it

2599

01:49:37,989 --> 01:49:35,780

could be almost because there's the Sun

2600

01:49:40,540 --> 01:49:37,999

was setting at the time so it looks like

2601

01:49:42,520 --> 01:49:40,550

it could be almost a lens flare or just

2602

01:49:47,049 --> 01:49:42,530

this little splotch of light in the sky

2603

01:49:48,729 --> 01:49:47,059

and and it was so it was so absurd but

2604

01:49:50,469 --> 01:49:48,739

in some ways disheartening to me because

2605

01:49:52,029 --> 01:49:50,479

of this project that I wanted to do that

2606

01:49:53,919 --> 01:49:52,039

I get sort of gave up on that project

2607

01:49:55,390 --> 01:49:53,929

but what I did do is I sort of I made a

2608

01:49:56,670 --> 01:49:55,400

piece of glass getting back to

2609

01:49:58,740 --> 01:49:56,680

creativity

2610

01:50:00,300 --> 01:49:58,750

I made a piece of glass that sort of

2611

01:50:02,010 --> 01:50:00,310

immortalized the experience where I put

2612

01:50:05,040 --> 01:50:02,020

in this teeny little piece of Lights

2613

01:50:08,790 --> 01:50:05,050

this little glass bit of what would be

2614

01:50:11,600 --> 01:50:08,800

light and on a Setting Sun and sort of

2615

01:50:14,340 --> 01:50:11,610

immortalized the experience for myself

2616

01:50:16,650 --> 01:50:14,350

it was very strange and like I said I

2617

01:50:18,540 --> 01:50:16,660

had planned to sort of do sort of

2618

01:50:20,370 --> 01:50:18,550

impromptu sky watching and do sort of

2619

01:50:22,950 --> 01:50:20,380

things to sort of provoke or manifest

2620

01:50:24,750 --> 01:50:22,960

the phenomena and and I was hoping to

2621

01:50:27,360 --> 01:50:24,760

get some sort of thing going with the

2622

01:50:31,410 --> 01:50:27,370

camera and that just never worked out it

2623

01:50:33,480 --> 01:50:31,420

it was so bizarre and thankfully there

2624

01:50:36,600 --> 01:50:33,490

were two other people with me that could

2625

01:50:38,220 --> 01:50:36,610

say yeah this happened because otherwise

2626
01:50:40,890 --> 01:50:38,230
I might not have even believed it myself

2627
01:50:43,350 --> 01:50:40,900
what was so absurd and strange that you

2628
01:50:45,030 --> 01:50:43,360
know here's this light and I didn't even

2629
01:50:46,560 --> 01:50:45,040
see it first was my companion that was

2630
01:50:49,170 --> 01:50:46,570
with me was pointing out the light and

2631
01:50:51,470 --> 01:50:49,180
it was sort of sort of pulsing and and

2632
01:50:54,180 --> 01:50:51,480
then it just sort of morphed into a UFO

2633
01:50:57,270 --> 01:50:54,190
so this wasn't something that was as

2634
01:50:59,070 --> 01:50:57,280
close as when you saw in 2001 it was

2635
01:51:00,990 --> 01:50:59,080
must have been off in the distance to

2636
01:51:03,750 --> 01:51:01,000
some degree it was often more into the

2637
01:51:06,990 --> 01:51:03,760
distance whereas the it was close but

2638
01:51:12,120 --> 01:51:07,000

not it's not in the closest that I ever

2639

01:51:14,880 --> 01:51:12,130

had was that 2001 was very close and it

2640

01:51:17,520 --> 01:51:14,890

was seemed excessively structured like

2641

01:51:19,620 --> 01:51:17,530

it was like a spaceship and there were

2642

01:51:21,750 --> 01:51:19,630

those lights that were coming down they

2643

01:51:23,160 --> 01:51:21,760

came down it was at first I thought it

2644

01:51:24,780 --> 01:51:23,170

was triangular shaped and then I

2645

01:51:27,630 --> 01:51:24,790

realized it was more of a diamond shape

2646

01:51:29,700 --> 01:51:27,640

the sort of red light sort of descended

2647

01:51:30,990 --> 01:51:29,710

and not at the speed of light either

2648

01:51:32,940 --> 01:51:31,000

it's not like I just switched on it was

2649

01:51:35,070 --> 01:51:32,950

almost colonnaded lights it's sort of

2650

01:51:36,930 --> 01:51:35,080

descended from it and I could see it I

2651
01:51:38,610 --> 01:51:36,940
could look down over the water because I

2652
01:51:41,820 --> 01:51:38,620
was on this sort of it's almost like a

2653
01:51:44,040 --> 01:51:41,830
small cliff sort of in that area of Ajax

2654
01:51:45,600 --> 01:51:44,050
Ontario that I was able to look down on

2655
01:51:47,790 --> 01:51:45,610
the water and I could see that the

2656
01:51:50,130 --> 01:51:47,800
lights playing off the water and again

2657
01:51:53,310 --> 01:51:50,140
it was that sort of surreal like my god

2658
01:51:55,680 --> 01:51:53,320
like you know I'm witnessing this this

2659
01:51:59,160 --> 01:51:55,690
amazing thing and then it just sort of

2660
01:52:00,950 --> 01:51:59,170
shocks you it and same with the friend

2661
01:52:04,230 --> 01:52:00,960
that I had that was with me at the time

2662
01:52:07,230 --> 01:52:04,240
it was quite shocking and very real and

2663
01:52:10,500 --> 01:52:07,240

seemed very very solid and like a

2664

01:52:12,210 --> 01:52:10,510

spaceship but I said I am NOT

2665

01:52:15,180 --> 01:52:12,220

percent sold I think something would

2666

01:52:16,770 --> 01:52:15,190

like us to believe in spaceships but I'm

2667

01:52:20,820 --> 01:52:16,780

not a hundred percent sold but that's

2668

01:52:22,800 --> 01:52:20,830

the case but the the one in 2016 so say

2669

01:52:25,080 --> 01:52:22,810

you know using the old quarter at an

2670

01:52:27,840 --> 01:52:25,090

arm's length or something about you know

2671

01:52:29,729 --> 01:52:27,850

bigger than the full moon or yeah it was

2672

01:52:31,920 --> 01:52:29,739

bigger than that and it was it was more

2673

01:52:33,420 --> 01:52:31,930

like a classic flying-saucer these are

2674

01:52:35,160 --> 01:52:33,430

types you don't even really get reported

2675

01:52:36,870 --> 01:52:35,170

all that often anymore it tends to be

2676
01:52:38,910 --> 01:52:36,880
more the triangles and these types of

2677
01:52:39,840 --> 01:52:38,920
things but it was like a classic

2678
01:52:42,390 --> 01:52:39,850
flying-saucer

2679
01:52:43,950 --> 01:52:42,400
and just like spinning I couldn't

2680
01:52:45,720 --> 01:52:43,960
believe that this was a guy I almost

2681
01:52:48,000 --> 01:52:45,730
laughed at this point I just couldn't

2682
01:52:49,979 --> 01:52:48,010
believe it was happening but it did and

2683
01:52:52,530 --> 01:52:49,989
thankfully there were other witnesses

2684
01:52:54,060 --> 01:52:52,540
there so to this day I don't know what

2685
01:52:56,190 --> 01:52:54,070
it was it almost it almost had that

2686
01:52:57,810 --> 01:52:56,200
feeling of like haha I know you were

2687
01:52:59,910 --> 01:52:57,820
gonna go out look for us but here we are

2688
01:53:06,180 --> 01:52:59,920

and you don't have a camera that's how I

2689

01:53:09,600 --> 01:53:06,190

felt anyway I think you're incredibly

2690

01:53:11,940 --> 01:53:09,610

brave for coming forward and saying some

2691

01:53:13,740 --> 01:53:11,950

of the things that you do because the

2692

01:53:16,650 --> 01:53:13,750

impressions that you're you talk about

2693

01:53:17,910 --> 01:53:16,660

just matter-of-factly I've experienced

2694

01:53:20,700 --> 01:53:17,920

some of them and some pretty other

2695

01:53:23,490 --> 01:53:20,710

bizarre things too but I have a a really

2696

01:53:26,840 --> 01:53:23,500

hard time sometimes just getting them

2697

01:53:29,850 --> 01:53:26,850

out there because they do sound so

2698

01:53:32,310 --> 01:53:29,860

unusual that people might be inclined to

2699

01:53:35,910 --> 01:53:32,320

just you know think I've lost my marbles

2700

01:53:39,270 --> 01:53:35,920

or something this is why I'm doing it is

2701
01:53:41,490 --> 01:53:39,280
because I have any hope to ever try to

2702
01:53:43,470 --> 01:53:41,500
understand this and at least try and

2703
01:53:46,920 --> 01:53:43,480
formulate better questions that have

2704
01:53:49,200 --> 01:53:46,930
been put forward to date then we need

2705
01:53:51,390 --> 01:53:49,210
this information it's the devil in these

2706
01:53:53,760 --> 01:53:51,400
absurd details it's why I think current

2707
01:53:55,860 --> 01:53:53,770
science is not it doesn't have the best

2708
01:53:58,530 --> 01:53:55,870
tools to really study what's happening

2709
01:54:00,900 --> 01:53:58,540
here we're asking the rational which is

2710
01:54:04,590 --> 01:54:00,910
science to try and describe or explain

2711
01:54:07,290 --> 01:54:04,600
the irrational and this phenomena as

2712
01:54:09,420 --> 01:54:07,300
real as it is as as physical as it can

2713
01:54:11,550 --> 01:54:09,430

be sometimes and we do know that again

2714

01:54:13,800 --> 01:54:11,560

from physical traces from radar hits

2715

01:54:15,780 --> 01:54:13,810

from the occasional I know that they

2716

01:54:17,640 --> 01:54:15,790

they have gotten occasional lock-ons

2717

01:54:19,680 --> 01:54:17,650

okay when they scramble these jets

2718

01:54:21,330 --> 01:54:19,690

chasing these things I don't think the

2719

01:54:22,770 --> 01:54:21,340

government really knows anything anymore

2720

01:54:24,629 --> 01:54:22,780

than we do

2721

01:54:27,149 --> 01:54:24,639

I know intelligence services have played

2722

01:54:29,220 --> 01:54:27,159

dirty pool with the in trying to with

2723

01:54:30,660 --> 01:54:29,230

folklore and different things that way

2724

01:54:33,029 --> 01:54:30,670

but I don't think we'll ever get a

2725

01:54:36,299 --> 01:54:33,039

straight answer from that but I think if

2726
01:54:38,879 --> 01:54:36,309
we try and focus maybe on the witnesses

2727
01:54:41,640 --> 01:54:38,889
and some of these very strange strange

2728
01:54:43,830 --> 01:54:41,650
things that are happening maybe with

2729
01:54:46,290 --> 01:54:43,840
that and using different sort of

2730
01:54:49,649 --> 01:54:46,300
disciplines with even an art sometimes

2731
01:54:51,510 --> 01:54:49,659
art might be better or music to try and

2732
01:54:53,970 --> 01:54:51,520
and and and and formulate different

2733
01:54:55,529 --> 01:54:53,980
models and lenses to examine these

2734
01:54:58,169 --> 01:54:55,539
experiences maybe we'll get better

2735
01:55:01,350 --> 01:54:58,179
questions I don't know we can definitely

2736
01:55:03,319 --> 01:55:01,360
take the close encounter theme and play

2737
01:55:06,390 --> 01:55:03,329
the full volume and see how they respond

2738
01:55:08,250 --> 01:55:06,400

why not why not let's do everything

2739

01:55:10,680 --> 01:55:08,260

let's let's just do it all and see what

2740

01:55:12,299 --> 01:55:10,690

happens because we don't know the other

2741

01:55:15,959 --> 01:55:12,309

possibility is if they are spaceships

2742

01:55:18,020 --> 01:55:15,969

what you see is not what you get they

2743

01:55:20,609 --> 01:55:18,030

appear that way because we could not

2744

01:55:25,669 --> 01:55:20,619

accept their true appearance whatever it

2745

01:55:27,810 --> 01:55:25,679

is because we think here of Star Trek as

2746

01:55:29,939 --> 01:55:27,820

something that's supposed to happen 200

2747

01:55:32,220 --> 01:55:29,949

years from now but everything is based

2748

01:55:36,390 --> 01:55:32,230

and related to our physical world

2749

01:55:38,310 --> 01:55:36,400

extended somewhat not a lot but extended

2750

01:55:40,379 --> 01:55:38,320

somewhat but if we have a civilization

2751

01:55:43,919 --> 01:55:40,389

that's hundreds or thousands of years

2752

01:55:46,890 --> 01:55:43,929

ahead of us and it comes here would we

2753

01:55:49,080 --> 01:55:46,900

be able in our little ant hills to

2754

01:55:55,620 --> 01:55:49,090

recognize their technology for what it

2755

01:55:57,720 --> 01:55:55,630

is maybe not magic Sagan right what we

2756

01:56:01,290 --> 01:55:57,730

see in terms of a physical or possibly

2757

01:56:03,240 --> 01:56:01,300

physical craft at least trace evidence

2758

01:56:05,899 --> 01:56:03,250

according to Ted Phillips anyway and

2759

01:56:11,669 --> 01:56:05,909

other people yeah what we're seeing is

2760

01:56:13,859 --> 01:56:11,679

an illusion a hologram or something so

2761

01:56:17,069 --> 01:56:13,869

alien to our consciousness that we just

2762

01:56:19,350 --> 01:56:17,079

do the best we can quite possibly I mean

2763

01:56:21,299 --> 01:56:19,360

in ancient times people saw gods in the

2764

01:56:23,370 --> 01:56:21,309

skies they saw dragons they slit

2765

01:56:26,819 --> 01:56:23,380

chariots they saw various things now we

2766

01:56:28,740 --> 01:56:26,829

have spaceships is it all the same thing

2767

01:56:31,229 --> 01:56:28,750

I think so I think that there is a there

2768

01:56:33,330 --> 01:56:31,239

is a tie-in with these more ancient

2769

01:56:35,580 --> 01:56:33,340

experiences and things like that

2770

01:56:36,390 --> 01:56:35,590

doctor valet had noted in passport to

2771

01:56:40,020 --> 01:56:36,400

Magana that

2772

01:56:42,000 --> 01:56:40,030

I is this this modern myth Oh sand and

2773

01:56:44,160 --> 01:56:42,010

ice use mythos is not saying that it's

2774

01:56:47,729 --> 01:56:44,170

not true but it is it is part of a

2775

01:56:50,310 --> 01:56:47,739

mythology that you also see with the

2776

01:56:53,189 --> 01:56:50,320

elves and the fairies and going farther

2777

01:56:55,050 --> 01:56:53,199

back in time when you start stripping

2778

01:56:56,850 --> 01:56:55,060

all the language is away from the words

2779

01:56:59,399 --> 01:56:56,860

and things you start seeing there's this

2780

01:57:02,250 --> 01:56:59,409

base sort of experience that seems to be

2781

01:57:04,290 --> 01:57:02,260

replaying itself across time and maybe

2782

01:57:06,660 --> 01:57:04,300

we are in the time of the spaceship

2783

01:57:08,729 --> 01:57:06,670

maybe the time of the spaceship is it

2784

01:57:12,330 --> 01:57:08,739

will end there or is ending and the

2785

01:57:14,100 --> 01:57:12,340

phenomena will be something else we have

2786

01:57:16,950 --> 01:57:14,110

something else coming right up and then

2787

01:57:20,100 --> 01:57:16,960

we'll proceed trying to sort things out

2788

01:57:23,399 --> 01:57:20,110

with what the UFOs might be all about or

2789

01:57:27,810 --> 01:57:23,409

once again we're looking at phenomena

2790

01:57:36,640 --> 01:57:27,820

that UFOs are only a part of sue Jean

2791

01:57:40,879 --> 01:57:39,109

attack of the rock ODEs has been

2792

01:57:42,800 --> 01:57:40,889

well-received by critics and readers

2793

01:57:45,649 --> 01:57:42,810

alike it's a thrill a minute story

2794

01:57:47,990 --> 01:57:45,659

you'll never forget a former US military

2795

01:57:50,240 --> 01:57:48,000

intelligence officer is haunted by

2796

01:57:52,790 --> 01:57:50,250

intense dreams about a beautiful woman

2797

01:57:55,640 --> 01:57:52,800

pleading for his help after a terrible

2798

01:57:57,770 --> 01:57:55,650

battle in outer space but the dreams

2799

01:57:59,600 --> 01:57:57,780

turn out to be true and thrust him into

2800

01:58:02,450 --> 01:57:59,610

a telepathic love affair with a woman

2801
01:58:04,790 --> 01:58:02,460
whose faraway planet is intent on

2802
01:58:07,430 --> 01:58:04,800
destroying the earth and now the

2803
01:58:10,070 --> 01:58:07,440
gripping tale continues in but coming

2804
01:58:12,709 --> 01:58:10,080
other protectors it's the second book of

2805
01:58:14,899 --> 01:58:12,719
the rockets trilogy a galaxy spanning

2806
01:58:17,959 --> 01:58:14,909
adventure that pits our hapless heroes

2807
01:58:19,879 --> 01:58:17,969
against powerful fanatical enemies that

2808
01:58:22,700 --> 01:58:19,889
threaten the lives of freedom loving

2809
01:58:26,209 --> 01:58:22,710
beings everywhere attack of the rockets

2810
01:58:28,910 --> 01:58:26,219
and the coming of the protectors classic

2811
01:58:31,669 --> 01:58:28,920
science fiction at its best available

2812
01:58:36,859 --> 01:58:31,679
now for more details visit Rock oice

2813
01:58:39,229 --> 01:58:36,869

calm that's our Ock o IDs dot-com have

2814

01:58:41,060 --> 01:58:39,239

you ever lost your power and wanted to

2815

01:58:41,810 --> 01:58:41,070

simply flip a switch to get the lights

2816

01:58:44,450 --> 01:58:41,820

back on

2817

01:58:46,370 --> 01:58:44,460

if so pay close attention because huge

2818

01:58:48,590 --> 01:58:46,380

discounts are now available in solar

2819

01:58:51,290 --> 01:58:48,600

generators perfect for backup power

2820

01:58:52,870 --> 01:58:51,300

outages and emergencies portable solar

2821

01:58:55,100 --> 01:58:52,880

generators provide life-saving

2822

01:58:58,430 --> 01:58:55,110

electrical power when you need it most

2823

01:59:00,859 --> 01:58:58,440

and unlike gas generators a solar

2824

01:59:03,410 --> 01:59:00,869

generator runs quietly emits no

2825

01:59:05,840 --> 01:59:03,420

dangerous fumes and produces an endless

2826

01:59:07,609 --> 01:59:05,850

supply of electricity from the Sun it's

2827

01:59:10,010 --> 01:59:07,619

like having an electric power plant

2828

01:59:12,979 --> 01:59:10,020

running secretly in your own home right

2829

01:59:14,810 --> 01:59:12,989

now get a \$5,000 solar generator for

2830

01:59:17,300 --> 01:59:14,820

just nine hundred and ninety five

2831

01:59:19,910 --> 01:59:17,310

dollars while supplies last go to my

2832

01:59:23,240 --> 01:59:19,920

solar backup comm to learn more

2833

01:59:25,939 --> 01:59:23,250

that's my solar backup comm GCN

2834

01:59:28,700 --> 01:59:25,949

listeners use coupon code at checkout

2835

01:59:31,790 --> 01:59:28,710

for this special offer my solar backup

2836

01:59:33,350 --> 01:59:31,800

comm use coupon code Jesse in the EMP

2837

01:59:38,560 --> 01:59:33,360

protection available at an additional

2838

01:59:43,130 --> 01:59:41,360

this just in before your doctor gives

2839

01:59:45,620 --> 01:59:43,140

you another antibiotic prescription that

2840

01:59:47,390 --> 01:59:45,630

you don't want get this free report the

2841

01:59:49,400 --> 01:59:47,400

miracle of garlic your first home

2842

01:59:51,680 --> 01:59:49,410

medicine this free report is filled with

2843

01:59:54,500 --> 01:59:51,690

easy kitchen remedies for common colds

2844

01:59:56,480 --> 01:59:54,510

flus sore throats ear infections and

2845

01:59:59,150 --> 01:59:56,490

more plus learn to boost your immunity

2846

02:00:02,450 --> 01:59:59,160

before you get sick go now to GCN

2847

02:00:05,120 --> 02:00:02,460

wellness comm just like it sounds G C n

2848

02:00:07,550 --> 02:00:05,130

wellness.com to get your free report the

2849

02:00:08,330 --> 02:00:07,560

miracle of garlic click G C and wellness

2850

02:00:11,060 --> 02:00:08,340

com

2851
02:00:15,350 --> 02:00:11,070
sometimes life can be a pain in the neck

2852
02:00:17,360 --> 02:00:15,360
or back or shoulder long distance travel

2853
02:00:18,710 --> 02:00:17,370
or long hours in front of a computer can

2854
02:00:21,620 --> 02:00:18,720
take its toll on your body

2855
02:00:23,710 --> 02:00:21,630
why take another pill treat your aches

2856
02:00:25,850 --> 02:00:23,720
and pains with sunshine pillows

2857
02:00:27,770 --> 02:00:25,860
microwavable heat reps eatable neck

2858
02:00:30,110 --> 02:00:27,780
pillows and extra large body heating

2859
02:00:32,120 --> 02:00:30,120
wraps sunshine pillows and wraps are

2860
02:00:34,550 --> 02:00:32,130
designed better for perfect support

2861
02:00:35,270 --> 02:00:34,560
where and when you need it even while

2862
02:00:37,460 --> 02:00:35,280
driving

2863
02:00:39,680 --> 02:00:37,470

sunshine pillows are designed with your

2864

02:00:41,450 --> 02:00:39,690

comfort in mind will not burn you and

2865

02:00:43,730 --> 02:00:41,460

will stay balanced on your body to

2866

02:00:46,220 --> 02:00:43,740

provide soothing hot or cold therapy to

2867

02:00:47,150 --> 02:00:46,230

treat temporary or chronic pain and the

2868

02:00:49,400 --> 02:00:47,160

best part

2869

02:00:51,560 --> 02:00:49,410

sunshine pillows start at just 20

2870

02:00:53,690 --> 02:00:51,570

dollars join hundreds of our happy

2871

02:00:56,690 --> 02:00:53,700

customers and see why sunshine pillows

2872

02:00:59,690 --> 02:00:56,700

has a lifetime 100% positive rating on

2873

02:01:01,940 --> 02:00:59,700

both Amazon and Etsy click sunshine -

2874

02:01:04,280 --> 02:01:01,950

pillows calm and take the sunshine

2875

02:01:07,629 --> 02:01:04,290

pillow challenge that's sunshine -

2876
02:01:12,310 --> 02:01:10,330
if you or someone you care about loves

2877
02:01:15,129 --> 02:01:12,320
outdoor adventure then check out

2878
02:01:15,970 --> 02:01:15,139
slingbow dot-com for some unique holiday

2879
02:01:19,450 --> 02:01:15,980
gift ideas

2880
02:01:21,580 --> 02:01:19,460
that's slingbow comm where we have some

2881
02:01:24,280 --> 02:01:21,590
innovative new products for the archer

2882
02:01:27,129 --> 02:01:24,290
hunter or bow fishing enthusiast in your

2883
02:01:29,560 --> 02:01:27,139
family now through January use the promo

2884
02:01:32,290 --> 02:01:29,570
code holiday to get free shipping in the

2885
02:01:35,200 --> 02:01:32,300
US or Canada and from all of us at

2886
02:01:41,290 --> 02:01:35,210
slingbow industries have a safe joyous

2887
02:01:43,510 --> 02:01:41,300
and peaceful holiday season we'd like to

2888
02:01:46,000 --> 02:01:43,520

hear from you if you have a comment or

2889

02:01:50,050 --> 02:01:46,010

question about the para cast sent it to

2890

02:01:53,020 --> 02:01:50,060

news at the para cast com that's news at

2891

02:01:55,240 --> 02:01:53,030

the para cast dot-com and don't forget

2892

02:02:00,180 --> 02:01:55,250

to visit our famous para cast community

2893

02:02:03,520 --> 02:02:00,190

forums at forum dot the para cast calm

2894

02:02:05,350 --> 02:02:03,530

at the risk of not being sexist you know

2895

02:02:11,439 --> 02:02:05,360

it's like gives whose name first

2896

02:02:12,790 --> 02:02:11,449

okay you're not sexist I'm not I don't

2897

02:02:14,500 --> 02:02:12,800

know what I am I haven't figured that

2898

02:02:17,590 --> 02:02:14,510

out yet maybe in about ten years if I'm

2899

02:02:19,689 --> 02:02:17,600

still here but maybe the problem with

2900

02:02:22,810 --> 02:02:19,699

UFOs is we don't know how to ask the

2901

02:02:25,450 --> 02:02:22,820

right questions yet yes that's exactly

2902

02:02:28,270 --> 02:02:25,460

what would I advocate and I think what

2903

02:02:30,970 --> 02:02:28,280

people in my other Co collaborators and

2904

02:02:35,050 --> 02:02:30,980

UFOs reframing the debate are advocating

2905

02:02:38,979 --> 02:02:35,060

for is new questions that's all

2906

02:02:42,640 --> 02:02:38,989

just new lenses new new ways it's it's

2907

02:02:45,100 --> 02:02:42,650

not the that the et jizz is terribly

2908

02:02:47,410 --> 02:02:45,110

wrong or bad or whatever I mean I I'm

2909

02:02:50,020 --> 02:02:47,420

still open to the possibility it could

2910

02:02:53,439 --> 02:02:50,030

be correct but it really hasn't gotten

2911

02:02:57,160 --> 02:02:53,449

us anywhere it hasn't helped us to we

2912

02:02:59,410 --> 02:02:57,170

are no farther than we were say seventy

2913

02:03:03,100 --> 02:02:59,420

years ago and understanding what's

2914

02:03:04,899 --> 02:03:03,110

happening nothing has really changed you

2915

02:03:06,700 --> 02:03:04,909

have some you have core believers you

2916

02:03:08,050 --> 02:03:06,710

have people that have had experiences

2917

02:03:09,640 --> 02:03:08,060

that know that there's something real

2918

02:03:12,129 --> 02:03:09,650

but they really don't have any answers

2919

02:03:13,870 --> 02:03:12,139

other than beyond perhaps a very strong

2920

02:03:16,359 --> 02:03:13,880

belief in what they feel they know is

2921

02:03:18,100 --> 02:03:16,369

true you have another small segment of

2922

02:03:19,959 --> 02:03:18,110

the population that seems to make it

2923

02:03:22,270 --> 02:03:19,969

their business to poopoo it

2924

02:03:24,880 --> 02:03:22,280

and say it's nothing and and you people

2925

02:03:26,530 --> 02:03:24,890

are all crazy and and and and science

2926

02:03:27,550 --> 02:03:26,540

which they don't speak really for

2927

02:03:29,530 --> 02:03:27,560

science and then you have the vast

2928

02:03:31,720 --> 02:03:29,540

majority of people walking around that

2929

02:03:33,939 --> 02:03:31,730

really could care less beyond you know

2930

02:03:36,070 --> 02:03:33,949

occasional the pop culture reference and

2931

02:03:38,740 --> 02:03:36,080

movie that might be fun for them we

2932

02:03:40,750 --> 02:03:38,750

haven't really progressed and I think

2933

02:03:42,340 --> 02:03:40,760

that new questions are what's going to

2934

02:03:44,560 --> 02:03:42,350

be needed and to gain those new

2935

02:03:47,500 --> 02:03:44,570

questions we need new lenses we need new

2936

02:03:51,459 --> 02:03:47,510

ways like parapsychology like other

2937

02:03:53,500 --> 02:03:51,469

again magic art different ways of

2938

02:03:55,360 --> 02:03:53,510

looking at things and then those

2939

02:03:58,780 --> 02:03:55,370

questions may have been merged from that

2940

02:04:01,240 --> 02:03:58,790

you see this is an argument I gave to

2941

02:04:04,150 --> 02:04:01,250

the gentleman who was the executive

2942

02:04:04,720 --> 02:04:04,160

director of MUFON and that as I said to

2943

02:04:07,510 --> 02:04:04,730

him

2944

02:04:11,800 --> 02:04:07,520

MUFON came to be originally as the

2945

02:04:14,020 --> 02:04:11,810

Midwest UFO network in 1969 forty-eight

2946

02:04:16,030 --> 02:04:14,030

years later what if we learned about

2947

02:04:19,270 --> 02:04:16,040

UFOs I don't think you had an answer it

2948

02:04:21,910 --> 02:04:19,280

made any sense no we have a belief

2949

02:04:23,820 --> 02:04:21,920

system that it is the causation is

2950

02:04:26,800 --> 02:04:23,830

aliens that are visiting from other

2951
02:04:29,020 --> 02:04:26,810
planets but beyond that we have nothing

2952
02:04:31,150 --> 02:04:29,030
really nothing that I can see anyway

2953
02:04:34,330 --> 02:04:31,160
that that is that in any way explains it

2954
02:04:36,670 --> 02:04:34,340
any better than when we started this is

2955
02:04:38,340 --> 02:04:36,680
where I end up being criticized

2956
02:04:42,010 --> 02:04:38,350
sometimes they say well this guy

2957
02:04:44,740 --> 02:04:42,020
Steinberg is stuck in the 1950s he's an

2958
02:04:47,320 --> 02:04:44,750
old codger and he's not keeping up to

2959
02:04:49,780 --> 02:04:47,330
date and my whole point is know the

2960
02:04:52,630 --> 02:04:49,790
field is stuck in the 1950s we still

2961
02:04:54,040 --> 02:04:52,640
expect the government to disclose what

2962
02:04:56,080 --> 02:04:54,050
it does it knows that there are

2963
02:04:58,959 --> 02:04:56,090

spaceships maybe they're in touch with

2964

02:05:00,939 --> 02:04:58,969

them and if we play nice you know if we

2965

02:05:03,729 --> 02:05:00,949

asked nicely maybe they'll tell us

2966

02:05:05,320 --> 02:05:03,739

something or we write a petition and we

2967

02:05:07,930 --> 02:05:05,330

send the petition to the government and

2968

02:05:10,330 --> 02:05:07,940

they will say oh look at all the people

2969

02:05:13,090 --> 02:05:10,340

who are interested in UFOs let's respond

2970

02:05:15,520 --> 02:05:13,100

to them and how many times do you repeat

2971

02:05:18,070 --> 02:05:15,530

the same thing before you become the

2972

02:05:20,160 --> 02:05:18,080

classic definition of insanity well

2973

02:05:23,110 --> 02:05:20,170

that's the thing if for some people the

2974

02:05:25,229 --> 02:05:23,120

disclosure movement is and and now I

2975

02:05:28,330 --> 02:05:25,239

believe it's the confirmation movement

2976

02:05:30,430 --> 02:05:28,340

it's a new new sort of verbiage that's

2977

02:05:32,350 --> 02:05:30,440

that's been tagged on to this movement

2978

02:05:33,370 --> 02:05:32,360

that says that you know any minute now

2979

02:05:35,170 --> 02:05:33,380

government is going to tell us

2980

02:05:36,700 --> 02:05:35,180

everything it knows and what we want to

2981

02:05:40,410 --> 02:05:36,710

hear and that's what it is they want

2982

02:05:43,840 --> 02:05:40,420

confirmation bias they want to be told

2983

02:05:47,020 --> 02:05:43,850

you when you believe is true and by the

2984

02:05:49,180 --> 02:05:47,030

same bodies that they feel are liars t

2985

02:05:51,430 --> 02:05:49,190

does become a bit sort of irrational

2986

02:05:53,980 --> 02:05:51,440

again much like the phenomena can be

2987

02:05:56,710 --> 02:05:53,990

irrational to sort of expect that

2988

02:05:58,450 --> 02:05:56,720

governments are going to all of a sudden

2989

02:05:59,980 --> 02:05:58,460

and and they have and this is the

2990

02:06:01,810 --> 02:05:59,990

problem they have been disclosing

2991

02:06:03,430 --> 02:06:01,820

militaries actually and people don't

2992

02:06:05,380 --> 02:06:03,440

like to hear this but it's true the US

2993

02:06:07,270 --> 02:06:05,390

military was the first to disclose with

2994

02:06:09,400 --> 02:06:07,280

Project Blue Book which they made

2995

02:06:10,840 --> 02:06:09,410

available to the public you can look at

2996

02:06:12,550 --> 02:06:10,850

other governments around the world I

2997

02:06:16,090 --> 02:06:12,560

mean the French government itself

2998

02:06:18,190 --> 02:06:16,100

actually sponsors the UFO sort of

2999

02:06:19,990 --> 02:06:18,200

research other governments around the

3000

02:06:22,540 --> 02:06:20,000

world have been disclosing in South

3001

02:06:24,610 --> 02:06:22,550

America they have disclosed they you

3002

02:06:27,550 --> 02:06:24,620

know I don't really think that they know

3003

02:06:29,440 --> 02:06:27,560

any much more than we do other than

3004

02:06:31,360 --> 02:06:29,450

their own sort of secrets that maybe

3005

02:06:33,580 --> 02:06:31,370

surround the Cold War and various sort

3006

02:06:35,380 --> 02:06:33,590

of war and that sort of thing I don't

3007

02:06:37,720 --> 02:06:35,390

think they know any much more than we do

3008

02:06:40,240 --> 02:06:37,730

and and I think it's just sort of it's

3009

02:06:41,890 --> 02:06:40,250

an intellectual lazy position to be in

3010

02:06:43,750 --> 02:06:41,900

where you can just say okay I don't have

3011

02:06:45,790 --> 02:06:43,760

to think any more about this I know it's

3012

02:06:47,320 --> 02:06:45,800

aliens and I'm just waiting any minute

3013

02:06:49,600 --> 02:06:47,330

now for the government to tell me yes

3014

02:06:51,310 --> 02:06:49,610

I'm right that's to me sums up the

3015

02:06:52,930 --> 02:06:51,320

disclosure movement I don't think it's

3016

02:06:54,940 --> 02:06:52,940

it's gonna lead anywhere

3017

02:06:57,010 --> 02:06:54,950

I think I think what you have is you

3018

02:06:59,410 --> 02:06:57,020

have a mixed bag of people high-level

3019

02:07:02,140 --> 02:06:59,420

people in government who might be

3020

02:07:03,640 --> 02:07:02,150

interested in the phenomena and you have

3021

02:07:05,860 --> 02:07:03,650

other people who could care less about

3022

02:07:08,500 --> 02:07:05,870

it and and that's gonna be the majority

3023

02:07:10,660 --> 02:07:08,510

of people so just like the general

3024

02:07:12,100 --> 02:07:10,670

public and anyone who's ever worked in

3025

02:07:14,740 --> 02:07:12,110

government positions will tell you with

3026

02:07:17,260 --> 02:07:14,750

the Bureau accuracy alone and and trying

3027

02:07:20,020 --> 02:07:17,270

to keep like some massive secret is

3028

02:07:22,630 --> 02:07:20,030

going to be virtually impossible people

3029

02:07:29,470 --> 02:07:22,640

talk especially when we're talking here

3030

02:07:34,030 --> 02:07:29,480

about not 48 years 58 years yeah of UFOs

3031

02:07:36,490 --> 02:07:34,040

60 years 70 years it's been going on for

3032

02:07:39,030 --> 02:07:36,500

years and when is somebody going to

3033

02:07:41,530 --> 02:07:39,040

reveal the information we have alleged

3034

02:07:42,740 --> 02:07:41,540

whistleblowers from time to time who

3035

02:07:46,070 --> 02:07:42,750

tell us things

3036

02:07:48,800 --> 02:07:46,080

mmm-hmm we have this airforce

3037

02:07:53,030 --> 02:07:48,810

disinformation guy Richard Doty ever

3038

02:07:55,070 --> 02:07:53,040

hear of him oh yes okay now I may get

3039

02:07:56,780 --> 02:07:55,080

him on the para cast this has been a

3040

02:07:59,180 --> 02:07:56,790

back-and-forth that happens every so

3041

02:08:01,580 --> 02:07:59,190

often but he did tell me in one email

3042

02:08:04,070 --> 02:08:01,590

and I feel that there was nothing he

3043

02:08:06,530 --> 02:08:04,080

said that was secret that we in the UFO

3044

02:08:08,540 --> 02:08:06,540

field don't know anything we got it all

3045

02:08:14,750 --> 02:08:08,550

wrong I don't think he was talking about

3046

02:08:17,000 --> 02:08:14,760

what we're talking about what do we know

3047

02:08:19,850 --> 02:08:17,010

we know that people good people

3048

02:08:21,800 --> 02:08:19,860

sane people from all sorts of different

3049

02:08:23,540 --> 02:08:21,810

backgrounds with the exception of maybe

3050

02:08:26,570 --> 02:08:23,550

a higher preponderance for people who

3051
02:08:29,270 --> 02:08:26,580
are creative types that have these

3052
02:08:31,520 --> 02:08:29,280
exceptional experiences that transform

3053
02:08:33,740 --> 02:08:31,530
them either on a personal level or in

3054
02:08:36,080 --> 02:08:33,750
the case of maybe large UFO waves on a

3055
02:08:36,680 --> 02:08:36,090
societal level beyond that we know

3056
02:08:40,190 --> 02:08:36,690
nothing

3057
02:08:43,280 --> 02:08:40,200
we really don't so yes in that case he's

3058
02:08:45,050 --> 02:08:43,290
correct but he is another one and and if

3059
02:08:48,650 --> 02:08:45,060
he's listening in he's a trickster

3060
02:08:50,570 --> 02:08:48,660
another trickster type person and and

3061
02:08:53,330 --> 02:08:50,580
you find a lot of this within the

3062
02:08:55,130 --> 02:08:53,340
paranormal community people that are

3063
02:08:56,600 --> 02:08:55,140

very sort of and maybe there's some

3064

02:08:58,340 --> 02:08:56,610

truths a little bit of truth to what

3065

02:09:00,140 --> 02:08:58,350

they're saying maybe there's a lot of

3066

02:09:03,140 --> 02:09:00,150

showmanship to what they're saying

3067

02:09:04,970 --> 02:09:03,150

maybe there's disinformation in there so

3068

02:09:07,880 --> 02:09:04,980

you have to be aware of that sort of -

3069

02:09:09,020 --> 02:09:07,890

which is why I tend to I tend to stay

3070

02:09:10,910 --> 02:09:09,030

away from the experts or the

3071

02:09:12,500 --> 02:09:10,920

self-proclaimed experts and I look more

3072

02:09:14,450 --> 02:09:12,510

towards the actual people who are out

3073

02:09:16,250 --> 02:09:14,460

the average person who's having this

3074

02:09:18,110 --> 02:09:16,260

experience I'm gonna get better

3075

02:09:20,510 --> 02:09:18,120

information from that than trying to

3076

02:09:23,390 --> 02:09:20,520

chase this white rabbit down this this

3077

02:09:25,730 --> 02:09:23,400

hole into the you know intelligence

3078

02:09:27,710 --> 02:09:25,740

services and and all this kind of stuff

3079

02:09:29,780 --> 02:09:27,720

if you want to pursue that fine but I

3080

02:09:32,780 --> 02:09:29,790

don't think it's going to to bring us

3081

02:09:34,910 --> 02:09:32,790

any closer to the phenomena of what's

3082

02:09:36,980 --> 02:09:34,920

happening but and even then how can we

3083

02:09:40,670 --> 02:09:36,990

trust any of what's being told to us

3084

02:09:42,620 --> 02:09:40,680

right well it is definitely interesting

3085

02:09:45,110 --> 02:09:42,630

from that Paris sociological point of

3086

02:09:46,460 --> 02:09:45,120

view though I mean hardly you couldn't

3087

02:09:49,040 --> 02:09:46,470

have anything much more interesting than

3088

02:09:51,050 --> 02:09:49,050

then Doty in the aviary and I love that

3089

02:09:53,210 --> 02:09:51,060

when you start looking at that because I

3090

02:09:55,160 --> 02:09:53,220

mean that's why I kind of laugh because

3091

02:09:56,320 --> 02:09:55,170

what else would you expect from Doty but

3092

02:09:59,410 --> 02:09:56,330

to tell us that we have it

3093

02:10:01,540 --> 02:09:59,420

because that's exactly what he his whole

3094

02:10:05,920 --> 02:10:01,550

purpose is is that throw confusion into

3095

02:10:08,440 --> 02:10:05,930

the thing yo there's a trickster before

3096

02:10:11,010 --> 02:10:08,450

we are tricked out of existence here

3097

02:10:13,900 --> 02:10:11,020

let's do this break okay

3098

02:10:19,990 --> 02:10:13,910

Susan Demeter st. Claire Jean Steinberg

3099

02:10:33,620 --> 02:10:27,280

[Music]

3100

02:10:36,880 --> 02:10:33,630

thank you for listening to GCN visit GCN

3101

02:10:39,680 --> 02:10:36,890

live.com today

3102

02:10:41,450 --> 02:10:39,690

this just in before your doctor gives

3103

02:10:43,820 --> 02:10:41,460

you another antibiotic prescription that

3104

02:10:45,710 --> 02:10:43,830

you don't want get this free report the

3105

02:10:47,720 --> 02:10:45,720

miracle of garlic your first home

3106

02:10:50,000 --> 02:10:47,730

medicine this free report is filled with

3107

02:10:52,790 --> 02:10:50,010

easy kitchen remedies for common colds

3108

02:10:54,860 --> 02:10:52,800

flus sore throats ear infections and

3109

02:10:56,180 --> 02:10:54,870

more Plus learn to boost your immunity

3110

02:10:59,150 --> 02:10:56,190

before you get sick

3111

02:11:02,600 --> 02:10:59,160

go now to GCN wellness comm just like it

3112

02:11:04,790 --> 02:11:02,610

sounds G C n wellness calm to get your

3113

02:11:07,730 --> 02:11:04,800

free report the miracle of garlic click

3114

02:11:10,040 --> 02:11:07,740

G see and wellness calm looking for that

3115

02:11:11,900 --> 02:11:10,050

edge during those intimate moments we

3116

02:11:14,570 --> 02:11:11,910

see many ads for enhancement but the

3117

02:11:16,640 --> 02:11:14,580

side effects include death at GCN team

3118

02:11:18,230 --> 02:11:16,650

we should change the healthy body brain

3119

02:11:20,090 --> 02:11:18,240

and heart pack to the healthy libido

3120

02:11:21,800 --> 02:11:20,100

pack the brain and heart are not the

3121

02:11:24,410 --> 02:11:21,810

only organs that require a healthy

3122

02:11:26,900 --> 02:11:24,420

vascular system for proper blood flow at

3123

02:11:28,760 --> 02:11:26,910

the right moment go to GCN team.com

3124

02:11:30,140 --> 02:11:28,770

or call eight seven seven eight seven

3125

02:11:32,030 --> 02:11:30,150

eight 4203

3126

02:11:33,230 --> 02:11:32,040

that's eight seven seven eight seven

3127

02:11:35,150 --> 02:11:33,240

eight 4203

3128

02:11:40,550 --> 02:11:35,160

that's eight seven seven eight seven

3129

02:11:43,130 --> 02:11:40,560

eight 4203 hey folks Tom D for

3130

02:11:44,960 --> 02:11:43,140

paranormal date.com are you looking for

3131

02:11:46,760 --> 02:11:44,970

love in all the wrong places now you

3132

02:11:49,190 --> 02:11:46,770

have a chance to change that by signing

3133

02:11:51,770 --> 02:11:49,200

up three Paranal date.com

3134

02:11:54,020 --> 02:11:51,780

this incredible dating site puts people

3135

02:11:56,360 --> 02:11:54,030

of like minds together people who are

3136

02:11:59,780 --> 02:11:56,370

interested in the strange the unusual

3137

02:12:02,630 --> 02:11:59,790

ghosts zombies UFOs crop circles and

3138

02:12:04,910 --> 02:12:02,640

more paranormal date comm was developed

3139

02:12:07,700 --> 02:12:04,920

for you people who seek a little more

3140

02:12:09,440 --> 02:12:07,710

than the other dating services offer you

3141

02:12:11,810 --> 02:12:09,450

can join for free by going to paranormal

3142

02:12:13,910 --> 02:12:11,820

date calm and if you decide you like it

3143

02:12:15,800 --> 02:12:13,920

and you want to connect with others use

3144

02:12:18,290 --> 02:12:15,810

the code Gorge for a substantial

3145

02:12:19,640 --> 02:12:18,300

discount so many people want to share

3146

02:12:23,060 --> 02:12:19,650

their experiences with the paranormal

3147

02:12:24,860 --> 02:12:23,070

the afterlife the unusual and this is

3148

02:12:27,680 --> 02:12:24,870

the place to meet and share common

3149

02:12:29,930 --> 02:12:27,690

interests with those of like minds so

3150

02:12:33,080 --> 02:12:29,940

sign up for free at paranormal date com

3151
02:12:33,830 --> 02:12:33,090
that's paranormal date com use the code

3152
02:12:35,690 --> 02:12:33,840
word Gorge

3153
02:12:37,690 --> 02:12:35,700
and start meeting others get going now

3154
02:12:40,100 --> 02:12:37,700
and connect with someone you

3155
02:12:42,830 --> 02:12:40,110
message and data rates may apply sick of

3156
02:12:44,780 --> 02:12:42,840
hair loss thinning hair bald spots ever

3157
02:12:46,760 --> 02:12:44,790
thought about hair restoration it's a

3158
02:12:48,620 --> 02:12:46,770
life-changing decision thankfully the

3159
02:12:50,540 --> 02:12:48,630
first step is incredibly easy and

3160
02:12:52,460 --> 02:12:50,550
absolutely free because possibly

3161
02:12:55,190 --> 02:12:52,470
America's number one hair restoration

3162
02:12:57,020 --> 02:12:55,200
expert is giving away an absolutely free

3163
02:12:58,790 --> 02:12:57,030

information kit that reveals just how

3164

02:13:00,920 --> 02:12:58,800

easy and affordable their permanent

3165

02:13:03,290 --> 02:13:00,930

solution to hair loss really is get

3166

02:13:05,150 --> 02:13:03,300

yours by texting easy four four two

3167

02:13:07,070 --> 02:13:05,160

eight five eight five zero you'll see

3168

02:13:08,780 --> 02:13:07,080

for free just how great your hair could

3169

02:13:10,880 --> 02:13:08,790

look plus we'll also give you a free

3170

02:13:13,160 --> 02:13:10,890

gift card when you text easy four four

3171

02:13:14,660 --> 02:13:13,170

two eight five eight five zero join the

3172

02:13:16,430 --> 02:13:14,670

men and women all over the country who

3173

02:13:18,770 --> 02:13:16,440

have come to Bosley the world's most

3174

02:13:20,720 --> 02:13:18,780

experienced hair restoration expert for

3175

02:13:21,980 --> 02:13:20,730

their permanent solution to hair loss if

3176

02:13:23,480 --> 02:13:21,990

you've ever thought about getting your

3177

02:13:25,520 --> 02:13:23,490

hair back don't miss this incredible

3178

02:13:28,070 --> 02:13:25,530

offer we're giving away an invaluable

3179

02:13:30,770 --> 02:13:28,080

information kit absolutely free plus a

3180

02:13:32,900 --> 02:13:30,780

gift card for \$250 off to everyone who

3181

02:13:35,840 --> 02:13:32,910

texts easy four four two eight five

3182

02:13:38,480 --> 02:13:35,850

eight five zero that's EAS why four four

3183

02:13:40,970 --> 02:13:38,490

two eight five eight five zero heart

3184

02:13:42,410 --> 02:13:40,980

disease is on the rise clogged arteries

3185

02:13:45,080 --> 02:13:42,420

high blood pressure and high cholesterol

3186

02:13:47,000 --> 02:13:45,090

levels may not be fully detected by you

3187

02:13:49,190 --> 02:13:47,010

but the symptoms are there

3188

02:13:51,440 --> 02:13:49,200

loss of energy blood sugar spikes and

3189

02:13:53,360 --> 02:13:51,450

drops poor circulation and irregular

3190

02:13:55,370 --> 02:13:53,370

heartbeat are just a few of these that

3191

02:13:57,410 --> 02:13:55,380

can alert you that something is wrong

3192

02:13:59,390 --> 02:13:57,420

hear how heart and body extract is

3193

02:14:01,850 --> 02:13:59,400

making a difference in thousands of

3194

02:14:04,100 --> 02:14:01,860

people's lives across America I am blood

3195

02:14:06,140 --> 02:14:04,110

pressure has normalized my diabetes has

3196

02:14:08,030 --> 02:14:06,150

totally improved if you want to tell me

3197

02:14:09,560 --> 02:14:08,040

now how much she'll be I look and I'm

3198

02:14:11,270 --> 02:14:09,570

tuned everyone how much healthier I feel

3199

02:14:13,310 --> 02:14:11,280

I recommend heartened by the extracts

3200

02:14:15,470 --> 02:14:13,320

with everyone anybody over forty in the

3201
02:14:17,900 --> 02:14:15,480
North American continent should be using

3202
02:14:20,120 --> 02:14:17,910
this product as a preventative to keep

3203
02:14:21,860 --> 02:14:20,130
their cardiovascular system health order

3204
02:14:23,690 --> 02:14:21,870
you're two months supply today by

3205
02:14:26,060 --> 02:14:23,700
calling a six six two nine five five

3206
02:14:28,310 --> 02:14:26,070
three zero five that's eight six six two

3207
02:14:31,580 --> 02:14:28,320
nine five five three zero five or order

3208
02:14:33,710 --> 02:14:31,590
online HP extract calm heart and body

3209
02:14:43,310 --> 02:14:33,720
extract eight six six two nine five five

3210
02:14:49,620 --> 02:14:46,200
today this is Marie G Jones the author

3211
02:14:52,350 --> 02:14:49,630
of this book is from the future and you

3212
02:15:04,080 --> 02:14:52,360
are listening to the podcast the gold

3213
02:15:05,940 --> 02:15:04,090

standard of paranormal radio this is not

3214

02:15:07,440 --> 02:15:05,950

quoting the letter from Rick Doty that I

3215

02:15:09,120 --> 02:15:07,450

have in front of me now but it quotes

3216

02:15:13,320 --> 02:15:09,130

something else where he quotes Phil

3217

02:15:16,170 --> 02:15:13,330

class the infamous skeptic who said the

3218

02:15:19,290 --> 02:15:16,180

UFO community does more harm to

3219

02:15:22,800 --> 02:15:19,300

themselves within then I could do to

3220

02:15:25,470 --> 02:15:22,810

them from outside I agree with that I do

3221

02:15:28,080 --> 02:15:25,480

think so as well but he is again another

3222

02:15:30,060 --> 02:15:28,090

trickster like character and I think of

3223

02:15:32,160 --> 02:15:30,070

the famous class curse where we what

3224

02:15:33,540 --> 02:15:32,170

we're all cursed to never renounce who

3225

02:15:35,160 --> 02:15:33,550

can get to the end of our lives without

3226

02:15:39,210 --> 02:15:35,170

ever really knowing what is going on

3227

02:15:43,500 --> 02:15:39,220

with the UFOs but he himself was a

3228

02:15:45,450 --> 02:15:43,510

trickster like person but these people

3229

02:15:47,220 --> 02:15:45,460

also they serve some sort of role or

3230

02:15:50,310 --> 02:15:47,230

function I think to the greater sort of

3231

02:15:52,350 --> 02:15:50,320

picture in that they also enact change

3232

02:15:54,810 --> 02:15:52,360

you know they also either reinforce

3233

02:15:56,670 --> 02:15:54,820

beliefs because you know that when you

3234

02:15:58,440 --> 02:15:56,680

have a very strong belief and someone

3235

02:15:59,880 --> 02:15:58,450

sort of fights against it it tighten it

3236

02:16:02,250 --> 02:15:59,890

tends to entrench we know this through

3237

02:16:04,830 --> 02:16:02,260

psychology it tends to entrench that

3238

02:16:06,660 --> 02:16:04,840

belief even further so when you have the

3239

02:16:09,180 --> 02:16:06,670

two true believers and you have these

3240

02:16:11,360 --> 02:16:09,190

these are skeptics coming in they're uh

3241

02:16:14,430 --> 02:16:11,370

they're actually the only work towards

3242

02:16:18,090 --> 02:16:14,440

enforcing reinforcing Andry entrenching

3243

02:16:20,640 --> 02:16:18,100

that belief system in the others so I

3244

02:16:23,250 --> 02:16:20,650

mean class himself was a trickster like

3245

02:16:25,140 --> 02:16:23,260

character although all of these ones

3246

02:16:27,030 --> 02:16:25,150

that tend to be become really like sort

3247

02:16:29,550 --> 02:16:27,040

of UFO celebrities which he was in his

3248

02:16:31,590 --> 02:16:29,560

own sort of way a UFO celebrity they

3249

02:16:33,570 --> 02:16:31,600

tend to be to have that sort of those

3250

02:16:35,640 --> 02:16:33,580

trickster like this sort of

3251

02:16:37,170 --> 02:16:35,650

characteristics within themselves I

3252

02:16:40,831 --> 02:16:37,180

think so anyway

3253

02:16:41,670 --> 02:16:40,841

I wonder here whether the authorities

3254

02:16:44,670 --> 02:16:41,680

the military

3255

02:16:49,320 --> 02:16:44,680

sometimes takes advantage of UFO and the

3256

02:16:52,110 --> 02:16:49,330

UFO mythology to do their own things to

3257

02:16:53,820 --> 02:16:52,120

engage the experimentation to hide in

3258

02:16:55,530 --> 02:16:53,830

plain sight well we've got our test

3259

02:16:57,719 --> 02:16:55,540

aircraft we'll send it out there

3260

02:17:00,360 --> 02:16:57,729

and if someone sees it oh it's just a

3261

02:17:01,919 --> 02:17:00,370

UFO forget about it oh for sure and

3262

02:17:04,259 --> 02:17:01,929

there's evidence of that too there's

3263

02:17:07,410 --> 02:17:04,269

also evidence of social experiments that

3264

02:17:09,120 --> 02:17:07,420

were done that this was covered by my

3265

02:17:11,669 --> 02:17:09,130

one of my co collaborators of the book

3266

02:17:14,940 --> 02:17:11,679

small Lewis who is discussing how

3267

02:17:17,190 --> 02:17:14,950

they've weaponized the UFO sort of

3268

02:17:20,129 --> 02:17:17,200

folklore and Methos and things to do

3269

02:17:23,160 --> 02:17:20,139

social experiments to hide sort of their

3270

02:17:24,750 --> 02:17:23,170

own projects or and and and yeah

3271

02:17:27,599 --> 02:17:24,760

absolutely you would be naive to think

3272

02:17:29,370 --> 02:17:27,609

that they haven't done that but that in

3273

02:17:32,700 --> 02:17:29,380

itself doesn't bring us any closer to

3274

02:17:34,379 --> 02:17:32,710

what the actual UFOs are because not all

3275

02:17:37,650 --> 02:17:34,389

of these experiences are going to be

3276

02:17:39,570 --> 02:17:37,660

explained by you know some you know the

3277

02:17:41,639 --> 02:17:39,580

government playing dirty pool or in this

3278

02:17:42,990 --> 02:17:41,649

case intelligence services more so even

3279

02:17:44,700 --> 02:17:43,000

than the military it's the intelligence

3280

02:17:47,309 --> 02:17:44,710

services that are playing dirty pool

3281

02:17:49,379 --> 02:17:47,319

with the topic itself putting a

3282

02:17:52,320 --> 02:17:49,389

disinformation or they're hiding their

3283

02:17:54,480 --> 02:17:52,330

own projects by maybe making the you

3284

02:17:56,790 --> 02:17:54,490

know other things look absolutely crazy

3285

02:17:58,830 --> 02:17:56,800

I mean maybe I've heard that speculation

3286

02:18:01,139 --> 02:17:58,840

with DeLong as well is that you know

3287

02:18:03,150 --> 02:18:01,149

he's putting out all these hoaxes and

3288

02:18:06,330 --> 02:18:03,160

and and and things that are it's just

3289

02:18:09,000 --> 02:18:06,340

incredibly we again irrational to try

3290

02:18:11,549 --> 02:18:09,010

and say here's the UFOs as they are and

3291

02:18:13,500 --> 02:18:11,559

we know that they're hoaxes and so it

3292

02:18:15,330 --> 02:18:13,510

kind of discredits but at the same time

3293

02:18:18,059 --> 02:18:15,340

is that is that the purpose to discredit

3294

02:18:19,500 --> 02:18:18,069

who knows like that's but all of this

3295

02:18:22,830 --> 02:18:19,510

again it doesn't get us any closer to

3296

02:18:24,719 --> 02:18:22,840

what what may be the mechanism or what

3297

02:18:28,139 --> 02:18:24,729

maybe that's your causation of genuine

3298

02:18:30,150 --> 02:18:28,149

UFO experience I also wonder if when we

3299

02:18:32,940 --> 02:18:30,160

were doing drug experimentation with

3300

02:18:36,000 --> 02:18:32,950

some people whether any of these early

3301

02:18:38,459 --> 02:18:36,010

UFO abductions were in fact the results

3302

02:18:41,339 --> 02:18:38,469

of experimentation messing with their

3303

02:18:43,759 --> 02:18:41,349

minds with hypnosis because you know you

3304

02:18:46,650 --> 02:18:43,769

can pretty well control the narrative

3305

02:18:48,959 --> 02:18:46,660

with the right commands and they believe

3306

02:18:50,969 --> 02:18:48,969

they were abducted then I keep saying

3307

02:18:53,099 --> 02:18:50,979

this about Barney and Betty Hill because

3308

02:18:55,290 --> 02:18:53,109

they live near a military base most of

3309

02:18:59,269 --> 02:18:55,300

the people they knew were military they

3310

02:19:02,519 --> 02:18:59,279

lived at a time when biracial couples

3311

02:19:06,179 --> 02:19:02,529

was really really not treated very

3312

02:19:09,240 --> 02:19:06,189

nicely and a lot of things they may want

3313

02:19:12,959 --> 02:19:09,250

to study and they became on ware

3314

02:19:15,390 --> 02:19:12,969

victims maybe I mean if you ask Cathleen

3315

02:19:17,610 --> 02:19:15,400

Martin of course was Betty Hills niece

3316

02:19:19,589 --> 02:19:17,620

or Stanton Friedman or people like that

3317

02:19:21,870 --> 02:19:19,599

don't say no look at all this evidence

3318

02:19:24,900 --> 02:19:21,880

it was something but the creatures they

3319

02:19:28,709 --> 02:19:24,910

allegedly saw are not matched by most

3320

02:19:31,530 --> 02:19:28,719

abductions very different yes but then

3321

02:19:33,480 --> 02:19:31,540

if you look at the entire like humanoid

3322

02:19:36,660 --> 02:19:33,490

sort of catalogue and my friend Albert

3323

02:19:38,940 --> 02:19:36,670

Rose Alice's work on various types of

3324

02:19:41,250 --> 02:19:38,950

aliens that have been described and

3325

02:19:43,169 --> 02:19:41,260

including in the modern UFO era mostly

3326

02:19:45,509 --> 02:19:43,179

in the modern UFO era you can have

3327

02:19:47,160 --> 02:19:45,519

hundreds of different types I mean

3328

02:19:48,450 --> 02:19:47,170

certainly when you see when you get

3329

02:19:50,370 --> 02:19:48,460

outside of the United States or even

3330

02:19:52,050 --> 02:19:50,380

North America and Canada we tend to

3331

02:19:53,280 --> 02:19:52,060

serve similar things going on but when

3332

02:19:55,920 --> 02:19:53,290

you start looking at in Europe or

3333

02:19:58,200 --> 02:19:55,930

Australia or Aboriginal or people that

3334

02:20:00,180 --> 02:19:58,210

are describing experiences in Africa in

3335

02:20:02,340 --> 02:20:00,190

other places where there's cultural

3336

02:20:04,200 --> 02:20:02,350

differences then they the aliens tend to

3337

02:20:06,750 --> 02:20:04,210

be culturally different - they are they

3338

02:20:09,930 --> 02:20:06,760

the different in appearance you can have

3339

02:20:12,990 --> 02:20:09,940

robots ones that look like like 1950s

3340

02:20:15,780 --> 02:20:13,000

robot and reptilians and like there's

3341

02:20:18,210 --> 02:20:15,790

maybe a thousand different species so I

3342

02:20:20,460 --> 02:20:18,220

wouldn't really in regards to Betty and

3343

02:20:22,920 --> 02:20:20,470

Barney Hill take two to heart that

3344

02:20:25,230 --> 02:20:22,930

they're they're aliens were different I

3345

02:20:26,850 --> 02:20:25,240

don't know I'm not discounting that it

3346

02:20:29,190 --> 02:20:26,860

could have been some sort of strange

3347

02:20:31,170 --> 02:20:29,200

sort of social experiment that was

3348

02:20:33,300 --> 02:20:31,180

carried out on them personally I do

3349

02:20:35,760 --> 02:20:33,310

believe there are paranormal aspects to

3350

02:20:38,040 --> 02:20:35,770

their case and I do believe something

3351
02:20:40,710 --> 02:20:38,050
actually did happen to them but I also

3352
02:20:42,210 --> 02:20:40,720
feel that that later on the hypnotists

3353
02:20:44,130 --> 02:20:42,220
and all the others that got involved in

3354
02:20:47,520 --> 02:20:44,140
the case sort of built on the on the

3355
02:20:50,430 --> 02:20:47,530
base narrative that sort of came out to

3356
02:20:51,750 --> 02:20:50,440
be the the later story that we have but

3357
02:20:52,950 --> 02:20:51,760
certainly something did absolutely

3358
02:20:54,840 --> 02:20:52,960
happen to them

3359
02:20:57,420 --> 02:20:54,850
and I think that it is important that

3360
02:21:00,060 --> 02:20:57,430
you did sort of hone in on the fact that

3361
02:21:02,220 --> 02:21:00,070
this was an interracial couple they did

3362
02:21:03,540 --> 02:21:02,230
have sort of societal pressures that you

3363
02:21:06,030 --> 02:21:03,550

know other couples may not have had

3364

02:21:08,130 --> 02:21:06,040

added on to whatever else was going on

3365

02:21:11,010 --> 02:21:08,140

in their lives at the time that could

3366

02:21:13,530 --> 02:21:11,020

have sort of influenced how this

3367

02:21:15,300 --> 02:21:13,540

experience played itself out or the

3368

02:21:18,180 --> 02:21:15,310

circumstances behind it we don't know

3369

02:21:20,700 --> 02:21:18,190

right that is something that is that we

3370

02:21:22,080 --> 02:21:20,710

need more of with other cases as well as

3371

02:21:24,540 --> 02:21:22,090

looking at the circumstance

3372

02:21:26,400 --> 02:21:24,550

of the witnesses maybe what was going on

3373

02:21:29,460 --> 02:21:26,410

with them and how these things might

3374

02:21:31,349 --> 02:21:29,470

have transformed them and and why they

3375

02:21:34,020 --> 02:21:31,359

appeared the way they appeared and is

3376

02:21:35,880 --> 02:21:34,030

there any symbolism in that and it's

3377

02:21:39,450 --> 02:21:35,890

possible anyway in my opinion that it

3378

02:21:42,360 --> 02:21:39,460

it's a symbolic language that is it is

3379

02:21:44,580 --> 02:21:42,370

coming out of the UFO experience you

3380

02:21:46,860 --> 02:21:44,590

know I think really you sort of

3381

02:21:48,920 --> 02:21:46,870

identified some of the the sectors that

3382

02:21:51,179 --> 02:21:48,930

are involved in some of the big

3383

02:21:53,160 --> 02:21:51,189

influences the groups the ufology

3384

02:21:54,990 --> 02:21:53,170

community the government the believers

3385

02:21:57,510 --> 02:21:55,000

and non-believers a religious side of

3386

02:22:01,020 --> 02:21:57,520

things and the mythology I think that

3387

02:22:03,750 --> 02:22:01,030

there is another group in there a

3388

02:22:07,139 --> 02:22:03,760

smaller group of people who are really

3389

02:22:09,719 --> 02:22:07,149

truly sincerely looking at the phenomena

3390

02:22:12,270 --> 02:22:09,729

from a critical thinking perspective I

3391

02:22:14,370 --> 02:22:12,280

know that seems like it might not be

3392

02:22:17,340 --> 02:22:14,380

that much different than some of the

3393

02:22:21,020 --> 02:22:17,350

rest but I'm one of them and I really do

3394

02:22:24,000 --> 02:22:21,030

think that when you distill it all down

3395

02:22:26,130 --> 02:22:24,010

that we have moved ahead from the 50s I

3396

02:22:29,550 --> 02:22:26,140

think that we can be as reasonably

3397

02:22:32,040 --> 02:22:29,560

confident now more than ever that we are

3398

02:22:35,730 --> 02:22:32,050

dealing with some sort of craft

3399

02:22:37,020 --> 02:22:35,740

I'm not saying spaceship but I certainly

3400

02:22:40,080 --> 02:22:37,030

don't see anything wrong with the

3401
02:22:42,860 --> 02:22:40,090
interstellar hypothesis but the idea

3402
02:22:45,840 --> 02:22:42,870
that we're dealing with craft is just so

3403
02:22:47,550 --> 02:22:45,850
sensible that I just can't see why it

3404
02:22:50,310 --> 02:22:47,560
would make any sense to say otherwise

3405
02:22:52,349 --> 02:22:50,320
unless we're dealing with an absolute

3406
02:22:54,150 --> 02:22:52,359
hoax or hallucination or something like

3407
02:22:56,730 --> 02:22:54,160
that but when we're talking about core

3408
02:22:58,950 --> 02:22:56,740
phenomena we're dealing with cropped as

3409
02:23:01,860 --> 02:22:58,960
causal factors here but that is a

3410
02:23:04,290 --> 02:23:01,870
hypothesis and that is that that's still

3411
02:23:07,110 --> 02:23:04,300
it's an untested hypothesis until you

3412
02:23:10,139 --> 02:23:07,120
have the said craft and you're in some

3413
02:23:11,969 --> 02:23:10,149

way able to sort of examine it from that

3414

02:23:13,469 --> 02:23:11,979

sort of materialistic point of views

3415

02:23:15,060 --> 02:23:13,479

that you've got you're able to have

3416

02:23:17,070 --> 02:23:15,070

scientists and engineers and that take

3417

02:23:20,190 --> 02:23:17,080

it apart and examine it it's still a

3418

02:23:22,710 --> 02:23:20,200

hypothesis and it can't be tested and

3419

02:23:25,349 --> 02:23:22,720

again science deals in the rational and

3420

02:23:27,480 --> 02:23:25,359

what we have here is very irrational so

3421

02:23:29,250 --> 02:23:27,490

well hang on I'm not talking about

3422

02:23:30,780 --> 02:23:29,260

science here I'm talking about something

3423

02:23:32,180 --> 02:23:30,790

called critical thinking which is a

3424

02:23:35,890 --> 02:23:32,190

little different it

3425

02:23:38,961 --> 02:23:35,900

a process of looking at the evidence and

3426

02:23:43,310 --> 02:23:38,971

identifying as best you can with the

3427

02:23:46,100 --> 02:23:43,320

most likely explanation is degree of

3428

02:23:48,560 --> 02:23:46,110

reasonableness that it's unreasonable

3429

02:23:51,350 --> 02:23:48,570

not to believe it but critical thinking

3430

02:23:54,591 --> 02:23:51,360

is a means of self examining your own

3431

02:23:56,841 --> 02:23:54,601

hypothesis and that's the thing so I

3432

02:23:58,490 --> 02:23:56,851

mean it's fine to have a hypothesis that

3433

02:24:00,020 --> 02:23:58,500

then that's good but if you're going to

3434

02:24:01,730 --> 02:24:00,030

apply critical thinking well then you

3435

02:24:04,371 --> 02:24:01,740

can you can apply critical thinking to

3436

02:24:06,740 --> 02:24:04,381

the hypothesis itself so it is only it

3437

02:24:09,140 --> 02:24:06,750

is only a hypothesis at this point

3438

02:24:12,020 --> 02:24:09,150

there's no evidence to support it it's

3439

02:24:14,961 --> 02:24:12,030

an untested hypothesis final segment

3440

02:24:19,970 --> 02:24:14,971

with Sue Ann Jean and Randall you're in

3441

02:24:32,860 --> 02:24:28,301

[Music]

3442

02:24:35,760 --> 02:24:32,870

thank you for listening to GCS visit GCN

3443

02:24:42,430 --> 02:24:39,610

as you know neighbors web-hosting can be

3444

02:24:45,969 --> 02:24:42,440

pretty cheap but not all hosting is the

3445

02:24:48,810 --> 02:24:45,979

same DreamHost wins best of awards year

3446

02:24:51,550 --> 02:24:48,820

after year you get unlimited disk space

3447

02:24:53,640 --> 02:24:51,560

unlimited bandwidth and even the low

3448

02:24:56,740 --> 02:24:53,650

cost plans put your sights on

3449

02:24:59,230 --> 02:24:56,750

high-performance SSDs well I know more

3450

02:25:02,530 --> 02:24:59,240

about what dream host has to offer go to

3451
02:25:07,330 --> 02:25:02,540
tech night outcome slash host once again

3452
02:25:09,040 --> 02:25:07,340
that's tech nikon comm slash host first

3453
02:25:11,080 --> 02:25:09,050
game attack of the rockets and it was a

3454
02:25:13,030 --> 02:25:11,090
critically acclaimed success and now

3455
02:25:15,160 --> 02:25:13,040
there is the coming of the protectors a

3456
02:25:17,440 --> 02:25:15,170
former military intelligence man is

3457
02:25:19,240 --> 02:25:17,450
contacted by a space woman in a dream a

3458
02:25:21,670 --> 02:25:19,250
dream that turns out to be a nightmare

3459
02:25:23,710 --> 02:25:21,680
because evil forces on our distant

3460
02:25:26,050 --> 02:25:23,720
planet are planning to conquer the earth

3461
02:25:28,870 --> 02:25:26,060
this is gripping science fiction of the

3462
02:25:30,760 --> 02:25:28,880
classic kind attack of the rock ODEs and

3463
02:25:33,340 --> 02:25:30,770

the coming of the protectors find out

3464

02:25:37,719 --> 02:25:33,350

more and Rocco is calm that's rock oh

3465

02:25:39,070 --> 02:25:37,729

it's our Ock oids calm this is Dan

3466

02:25:41,140 --> 02:25:39,080

pillar do you have the IRS money you

3467

02:25:43,090 --> 02:25:41,150

can't pay our tax debts crippling you

3468

02:25:45,219 --> 02:25:43,100

I've defended people from the IRS for

3469

02:25:47,170 --> 02:25:45,229

over thirty years I've helped thousands

3470

02:25:48,730 --> 02:25:47,180

and I can help you too I wrote the book

3471

02:25:50,560 --> 02:25:48,740

on IRS settlement and I'm telling you

3472

02:25:54,190 --> 02:25:50,570

there's no such thing as a hopeless case

3473

02:25:56,290 --> 02:25:54,200

call 834 no tax to finally get free of

3474

02:25:57,670 --> 02:25:56,300

IRS debt with the IRS as new programs

3475

02:26:00,490 --> 02:25:57,680

there's never been a better time to

3476

02:26:02,860 --> 02:26:00,500

solve your problem call 834 no tax

3477

02:26:06,580 --> 02:26:02,870

that's eight hundred three four no tax

3478

02:26:08,830 --> 02:26:06,590

or my website Dan pillow comm fully

3479

02:26:11,320 --> 02:26:08,840

cooked ready to eat bacon I'm talking

3480

02:26:14,320 --> 02:26:11,330

thick meaty center cut residential bacon

3481

02:26:16,719 --> 02:26:14,330

savory and delicious I buy some I use

3482

02:26:18,760 --> 02:26:16,729

some I store some awesome no

3483

02:26:21,640 --> 02:26:18,770

refrigeration needed with a ten-year

3484

02:26:24,250 --> 02:26:21,650

shelf life NASA pack technology bacon

3485

02:26:26,740 --> 02:26:24,260

fully cooked fully hydrated ready-to-eat

3486

02:26:29,800 --> 02:26:26,750

right from the pack bacon or warm and

3487

02:26:32,290 --> 02:26:29,810

serve life-saving ready to eat bacon ten

3488

02:26:34,750 --> 02:26:32,300

year shelf-life bacon ships free at

3489

02:26:38,070 --> 02:26:34,760

fully cooked bacon calm fully cooked

3490

02:26:42,820 --> 02:26:40,450

most people think life insurance pays

3491

02:26:44,590 --> 02:26:42,830

after you're dead that's true but did

3492

02:26:46,330 --> 02:26:44,600

you know you can have tax free access to

3493

02:26:49,070 --> 02:26:46,340

your life insurance while you're still

3494

02:26:50,600 --> 02:26:49,080

alive you can use the light benefits

3495

02:26:53,180 --> 02:26:50,610

your life insurance to grow your money

3496

02:26:56,170 --> 02:26:53,190

with certainty and guarantees no stock

3497

02:26:58,700 --> 02:26:56,180

market risk no tax risk and no penalties

3498

02:27:00,980 --> 02:26:58,710

call light benefits if you'd like a free

3499

02:27:04,490 --> 02:27:00,990

book about how this can be done call

3500

02:27:08,660 --> 02:27:04,500

seven zero two six six zero 7,000 that's

3501

02:27:12,020 --> 02:27:08,670

seven zero two six six zero 7,000 have

3502

02:27:14,480 --> 02:27:12,030

you checked your ECS lately we have we

3503

02:27:16,660 --> 02:27:14,490

are new Pharma scientists who specialize

3504

02:27:19,940 --> 02:27:16,670

in human functions controlled by the

3505

02:27:22,460 --> 02:27:19,950

endocannabinoid system or ECS let me

3506

02:27:24,770 --> 02:27:22,470

simplify your ECS is involved in

3507

02:27:27,770 --> 02:27:24,780

physiological processes like appetite

3508

02:27:29,930 --> 02:27:27,780

pain sensation mood memory and immune

3509

02:27:31,820 --> 02:27:29,940

systems new farmers patent pending

3510

02:27:34,070 --> 02:27:31,830

science is the big difference in our

3511

02:27:34,850 --> 02:27:34,080

natural solutions formulated for your

3512

02:27:37,070 --> 02:27:34,860

well-being

3513

02:27:39,080 --> 02:27:37,080

for example our foundation product

3514

02:27:41,450 --> 02:27:39,090

provides targeted nutrition to support a

3515

02:27:43,280 --> 02:27:41,460

healthy endocannabinoid system which is

3516

02:27:45,410 --> 02:27:43,290

directly responsible for managing and

3517

02:27:47,240 --> 02:27:45,420

controlling inflammation this product

3518

02:27:49,130 --> 02:27:47,250

contains turmeric which is known as one

3519

02:27:51,680 --> 02:27:49,140

of the best anti-inflammatories on the

3520

02:27:53,330 --> 02:27:51,690

planet our allergies product contains

3521

02:27:55,460 --> 02:27:53,340

sage which is a very effective

3522

02:27:58,430 --> 02:27:55,470

decongestant see all of our amazing

3523

02:28:03,440 --> 02:27:58,440

capsules essential oils and ECS herbal

3524

02:28:08,540 --> 02:28:03,450

teas at gnu ph AR ma calm new Pharma

3525

02:28:10,460 --> 02:28:08,550

your path to wellness begins here this

3526

02:28:12,380 --> 02:28:10,470

just in before your doctor gives you

3527

02:28:14,600 --> 02:28:12,390

another antibiotic prescription that you

3528

02:28:16,370 --> 02:28:14,610

don't want get this free report the

3529

02:28:18,380 --> 02:28:16,380

miracle of garlic your first home

3530

02:28:20,660 --> 02:28:18,390

medicine this free report is filled with

3531

02:28:23,450 --> 02:28:20,670

easy kitchen remedies for common colds

3532

02:28:25,490 --> 02:28:23,460

flus sore throats ear infections and

3533

02:28:28,130 --> 02:28:25,500

more Plus learn to boost your immunity

3534

02:28:31,430 --> 02:28:28,140

before you get sick go now to GCN

3535

02:28:33,500 --> 02:28:31,440

wellness comm just like it sounds G C n

3536

02:28:36,170 --> 02:28:33,510

wellness calm to get your free report

3537

02:28:39,560 --> 02:28:36,180

the miracle of garlic click G see and

3538

02:28:39,570 --> 02:28:43,729

[Music]

3539

02:28:47,700 --> 02:28:45,780

this is Micah Hanks to the graylien

3540

02:28:49,769 --> 02:28:47,710

report and you're listening to the para

3541

02:28:50,830 --> 02:28:49,779

cast the gold standard of paranormal

3542

02:28:58,511 --> 02:28:50,840

radio

3543

02:29:02,530 --> 02:28:58,521

[Music]

3544

02:29:06,381 --> 02:29:02,540

yes the question what are we are we

3545

02:29:08,120 --> 02:29:06,391

mystical phenomena Randall and Sewer

3546

02:29:10,490 --> 02:29:08,130

engaged in the back-and-forth

3547

02:29:13,160 --> 02:29:10,500

we are the excluded middle that's what

3548

02:29:15,200 --> 02:29:13,170

we are Bishop told me

3549

02:29:17,631 --> 02:29:15,210

Greg bishops right on we are the

3550

02:29:21,051 --> 02:29:17,641

excluded middle and I do believe that

3551
02:29:23,270 --> 02:29:21,061
yes if you're going to be examining this

3552
02:29:26,091 --> 02:29:23,280
you should apply critical thinking to it

3553
02:29:28,430 --> 02:29:26,101
but we have to realize it that when it

3554
02:29:30,261 --> 02:29:28,440
comes to hypotheses that are untested

3555
02:29:31,341 --> 02:29:30,271
that at the end of the day if we're

3556
02:29:32,660 --> 02:29:31,351
gonna say okay this seems more

3557
02:29:35,600 --> 02:29:32,670
reasonable but that's still a belief

3558
02:29:38,030 --> 02:29:35,610
system that's still belief versus actual

3559
02:29:40,131 --> 02:29:38,040
sort of and that that is where critical

3560
02:29:41,900 --> 02:29:40,141
thinking comes in and then there is a

3561
02:29:43,430 --> 02:29:41,910
lot that has to go to it especially when

3562
02:29:45,291 --> 02:29:43,440
you're dealing with the witnesses you

3563
02:29:47,950 --> 02:29:45,301

have to sort of sort that wheat from the

3564

02:29:50,751 --> 02:29:47,960

chaff yes because there are people they

3565

02:29:52,461 --> 02:29:50,761

exaggerate or they add things on or the

3566

02:29:55,370 --> 02:29:52,471

other things that get such a complex

3567

02:29:58,070 --> 02:29:55,380

complex thing and at the end of the day

3568

02:29:59,450 --> 02:29:58,080

could this be spaceships maybe I'm not

3569

02:30:01,730 --> 02:29:59,460

willing to throw that baby out with the

3570

02:30:04,490 --> 02:30:01,740

bathwater but I'm saying that that has

3571

02:30:06,501 --> 02:30:04,500

been the predominant thinking over 50

3572

02:30:08,801 --> 02:30:06,511

years and it really has got us nowhere

3573

02:30:11,591 --> 02:30:08,811

at this point maybe it has inspired

3574

02:30:13,730 --> 02:30:11,601

technology that's something to consider

3575

02:30:16,131 --> 02:30:13,740

because as we're seeing these spaceships

3576

02:30:18,921 --> 02:30:16,141

it's certainly it is inspiring to people

3577

02:30:21,501 --> 02:30:18,931

it's inspired science fiction it's

3578

02:30:24,530 --> 02:30:21,511

probably inspired technology as well and

3579

02:30:27,020 --> 02:30:24,540

these you know these aviation engineers

3580

02:30:29,511 --> 02:30:27,030

I wouldn't be surprised if that's the

3581

02:30:32,751 --> 02:30:29,521

case you know it's a hypothesis and and

3582

02:30:34,490 --> 02:30:32,761

the one thing that I sort of I had some

3583

02:30:36,051 --> 02:30:34,500

personal correspondence with dr. Jacques

3584

02:30:39,140 --> 02:30:36,061

Vallee and the one thing he imparted on

3585

02:30:41,870 --> 02:30:39,150

me is that hypothesis is very good and

3586

02:30:43,610 --> 02:30:41,880

guesses even wild you can wildly

3587

02:30:44,990 --> 02:30:43,620

speculate that's all very good as long

3588

02:30:48,261 --> 02:30:45,000

as you realize at the end of the day

3589

02:30:50,180 --> 02:30:48,271

that is all it is it is a guess any

3590

02:30:51,591 --> 02:30:50,190

quartic that's accurate I'm sorry I

3591

02:30:54,291 --> 02:30:51,601

think that when you're dealing with

3592

02:30:56,690 --> 02:30:54,301

critical thinking you're not necessarily

3593

02:30:58,220 --> 02:30:56,700

beginning with a hypothesis what you're

3594

02:31:01,190 --> 02:30:58,230

doing is looking at a point of view and

3595

02:31:03,530 --> 02:31:01,200

a frame of reference identifying purpose

3596

02:31:06,051 --> 02:31:03,540

goals and objectives gathering

3597

02:31:08,390 --> 02:31:06,061

information data facts and so on and

3598

02:31:11,639 --> 02:31:08,400

what you're doing is you're using a

3599

02:31:14,189 --> 02:31:11,649

logical sensible way of distill

3600

02:31:17,489 --> 02:31:14,199

what's most likely to be true to the

3601
02:31:19,590 --> 02:31:17,499
point where it's just as reasonable to

3602
02:31:22,760 --> 02:31:19,600
believe that as it is pretty much

3603
02:31:25,309 --> 02:31:22,770
anything else we believe based on

3604
02:31:27,779 --> 02:31:25,319
hypothesis or whatever else so I

3605
02:31:30,029 --> 02:31:27,789
understand critical thinking well you

3606
02:31:31,349 --> 02:31:30,039
start with question this is the basis of

3607
02:31:34,050 --> 02:31:31,359
science you have to start that what is a

3608
02:31:36,510 --> 02:31:34,060
UFO and then we can build the hypothesis

3609
02:31:38,929 --> 02:31:36,520
around it hypothetically well people are

3610
02:31:41,699 --> 02:31:38,939
describing what seems to be a spaceship

3611
02:31:44,760 --> 02:31:41,709
therefore can we test that hypothesis

3612
02:31:47,219 --> 02:31:44,770
currently no the basis of the question

3613
02:31:50,219 --> 02:31:47,229

still comes down to what is the

3614

02:31:52,109 --> 02:31:50,229

unidentified flying object yes when we

3615

02:31:54,090 --> 02:31:52,119

can apply critical thinking and to

3616

02:31:55,800 --> 02:31:54,100

individual cases sometimes we can debunk

3617

02:31:57,899 --> 02:31:55,810

which is actually a very good thing it's

3618

02:31:59,849 --> 02:31:57,909

it's good to sort of say okay so you

3619

02:32:02,189 --> 02:31:59,859

know I can go out and I can investigate

3620

02:32:04,649 --> 02:32:02,199

this case and I can prove a sort of

3621

02:32:06,349 --> 02:32:04,659

mundane explanation or it's more

3622

02:32:08,429 --> 02:32:06,359

reasonable to say that these people

3623

02:32:09,739 --> 02:32:08,439

absolutely we're looking at Venus

3624

02:32:12,599 --> 02:32:09,749

because this does happen on occasion

3625

02:32:15,479 --> 02:32:12,609

okay this does happen that that people

3626
02:32:17,699 --> 02:32:15,489
miss identify things or that hoaxes can

3627
02:32:19,620 --> 02:32:17,709
kind of unbecomingly unraveled this is where I

3628
02:32:23,699 --> 02:32:19,630
think critical thinking really comes in

3629
02:32:26,159 --> 02:32:23,709
to play but as to the actual anomaly it

3630
02:32:28,590 --> 02:32:26,169
is still an anomaly and we are still

3631
02:32:30,960 --> 02:32:28,600
left with hypothesis based on our

3632
02:32:33,239 --> 02:32:30,970
question but we really have nothing

3633
02:32:35,819 --> 02:32:33,249
beyond that witnesses are saying that

3634
02:32:38,790 --> 02:32:35,829
this has happened to really support any

3635
02:32:40,649 --> 02:32:38,800
one single hypothesis and that's what we

3636
02:32:42,659 --> 02:32:40,659
argue for in the book is just simply

3637
02:32:44,189 --> 02:32:42,669
we're not saying we have any answers

3638
02:32:47,429 --> 02:32:44,199

we're just saying we need better

3639

02:32:49,260 --> 02:32:47,439

questions applied and better hypotheses

3640

02:32:51,239 --> 02:32:49,270

applied than what we have had so far

3641

02:32:54,389 --> 02:32:51,249

which really has not brought us any

3642

02:32:55,859 --> 02:32:54,399

closer to what this truly is and and

3643

02:32:58,170 --> 02:32:55,869

that's just that's my opinion we can

3644

02:33:00,599 --> 02:32:58,180

disagree and and we can respectfully

3645

02:33:03,269 --> 02:33:00,609

disagree because I I'm willing to admit

3646

02:33:04,859 --> 02:33:03,279

I could be completely 100% wrong but I

3647

02:33:06,809 --> 02:33:04,869

do agree with you I think critical

3648

02:33:08,939 --> 02:33:06,819

thinking is is necessary and I think

3649

02:33:10,319 --> 02:33:08,949

that there is a lot of to be said for

3650

02:33:11,729 --> 02:33:10,329

sorting the wheat from the chaff and

3651

02:33:14,790 --> 02:33:11,739

that's where the more nuts and bolts

3652

02:33:17,159 --> 02:33:14,800

sort of UFO approach can can be can be

3653

02:33:20,010 --> 02:33:17,169

very useful yeah

3654

02:33:22,739 --> 02:33:20,020

well absolutely if we talk about where

3655

02:33:24,840 --> 02:33:22,749

the word comes from what it is there's

3656

02:33:25,439 --> 02:33:24,850

isn't even agreement in the community as

3657

02:33:29,819 --> 02:33:25,449

to what

3658

02:33:31,409 --> 02:33:29,829

means but you know that I mean I think

3659

02:33:34,260 --> 02:33:31,419

I've got it figured out I went back and

3660

02:33:36,510 --> 02:33:34,270

did a whole word history and on the

3661

02:33:38,519 --> 02:33:36,520

thing and I think I've got to figure it

3662

02:33:41,969 --> 02:33:38,529

out but I know a lot of other people

3663

02:33:44,249 --> 02:33:41,979

certainly don't and when you put it into

3664

02:33:46,260 --> 02:33:44,259

perspective that perspective using the

3665

02:33:47,630 --> 02:33:46,270

principles of critical thinking and then

3666

02:33:51,119 --> 02:33:47,640

you look at well okay so what does

3667

02:33:54,119 --> 02:33:51,129

parapsychology that's something that

3668

02:33:56,159 --> 02:33:54,129

sort of people think can't be explained

3669

02:33:59,189 --> 02:33:56,169

by known psychological scientific

3670

02:34:01,679 --> 02:33:59,199

principles like extrasensory perception

3671

02:34:03,449 --> 02:34:01,689

or telepathy or what have you but what

3672

02:34:04,979 --> 02:34:03,459

if you can what if you can say okay by

3673

02:34:07,130 --> 02:34:04,989

the means of critical thinking if we

3674

02:34:10,079 --> 02:34:07,140

look at this as technology of some sort

3675

02:34:13,079 --> 02:34:10,089

is technology capable of producing the

3676

02:34:15,059 --> 02:34:13,089

phenomena is our technology capable of

3677

02:34:17,159 --> 02:34:15,069

producing the phenomena and if our

3678

02:34:22,079 --> 02:34:17,169

technology is capable of producing the

3679

02:34:24,269 --> 02:34:22,089

phenomena or at least has a reasonable

3680

02:34:26,760 --> 02:34:24,279

chance of producing it why would we

3681

02:34:28,709 --> 02:34:26,770

think it's not something technological

3682

02:34:29,579 --> 02:34:28,719

and why would we think it's something

3683

02:34:32,429 --> 02:34:29,589

not technology

3684

02:34:34,769 --> 02:34:32,439

yes because this this phenomena has been

3685

02:34:36,599 --> 02:34:34,779

occurring in various forms like if you

3686

02:34:38,069 --> 02:34:36,609

if you want to go back into history and

3687

02:34:40,170 --> 02:34:38,079

you want to take the idea that people

3688

02:34:41,969 --> 02:34:40,180

were seeing these things centuries ago

3689

02:34:43,649 --> 02:34:41,979

maybe they were describing them

3690

02:34:45,749 --> 02:34:43,659

differently but the exact same

3691

02:34:48,479 --> 02:34:45,759

experience is being described by the

3692

02:34:50,909 --> 02:34:48,489

witness and certainly you know there's

3693

02:34:53,309 --> 02:34:50,919

no evidence for that back then as far as

3694

02:34:55,739 --> 02:34:53,319

it being human involvement as far as it

3695

02:34:58,050 --> 02:34:55,749

being interstellar travel well we still

3696

02:34:59,609 --> 02:34:58,060

we haven't done that we have zero

3697

02:35:01,170 --> 02:34:59,619

evidence that there is any life other

3698

02:35:03,449 --> 02:35:01,180

than ours at this point as much as we

3699

02:35:08,189 --> 02:35:03,459

desire there to be there really is zero

3700

02:35:09,809 --> 02:35:08,199

evidence for that well we know that is

3701

02:35:12,569 --> 02:35:09,819

something completely completely

3702

02:35:14,519 --> 02:35:12,579

different than the ethology said I still

3703

02:35:16,979 --> 02:35:14,529

has not produced any sort of evidence

3704

02:35:19,229 --> 02:35:16,989

and and but something that has to be

3705

02:35:21,809 --> 02:35:19,239

considered as well everything that we

3706

02:35:24,479 --> 02:35:21,819

have points to the fact that human

3707

02:35:26,969 --> 02:35:24,489

beings on planet Earth experience this

3708

02:35:28,920 --> 02:35:26,979

so if we're going to go with critical

3709

02:35:31,199 --> 02:35:28,930

thinking and logic then that would did

3710

02:35:33,840 --> 02:35:31,209

note that this is an earth-based

3711

02:35:36,479 --> 02:35:33,850

phenomena see astrophysicists and I have

3712

02:35:37,080 --> 02:35:36,489

asked us two physicists this are not

3713

02:35:40,320 --> 02:35:37,090

saying that there

3714

02:35:42,150 --> 02:35:40,330

seeing this beyond our solar system or

3715

02:35:44,130 --> 02:35:42,160

even within our solar system I mean this

3716

02:35:46,170 --> 02:35:44,140

isn't something that people experience

3717

02:35:48,120 --> 02:35:46,180

right here on earth and usually and

3718

02:35:49,590 --> 02:35:48,130

sometimes in the really best case is the

3719

02:35:51,420 --> 02:35:49,600

ones that produce the most interesting

3720

02:35:52,980 --> 02:35:51,430

sort of evidence tend to be at close

3721

02:35:55,110 --> 02:35:52,990

range so they're not even really that

3722

02:35:57,120 --> 02:35:55,120

high up in the you know that's not like

3723

02:35:58,950 --> 02:35:57,130

they're way up there with the cruising

3724

02:36:00,780 --> 02:35:58,960

altitude that we see our aircraft there

3725

02:36:03,750 --> 02:36:00,790

they're much closer at least they're

3726

02:36:05,550 --> 02:36:03,760

perceived that way sure we see a lot of

3727

02:36:09,630 --> 02:36:05,560

them here but that's just because we are

3728

02:36:11,340 --> 02:36:09,640

here we also know if the insiders can be

3729

02:36:14,730 --> 02:36:11,350

believed that they've been trapped

3730

02:36:17,130 --> 02:36:14,740

coming into Earth from outside the

3731

02:36:19,170 --> 02:36:17,140

atmosphere I mean simply because we see

3732

02:36:21,120 --> 02:36:19,180

them here we see comets here too we see

3733

02:36:22,889 --> 02:36:21,130

shooting stars here - do we say well

3734

02:36:25,469 --> 02:36:22,899

that's an earth-based phenomena because

3735

02:36:26,700 --> 02:36:25,479

a shooting stars here or we find a

3736

02:36:29,160 --> 02:36:26,710

meteor on the ground

3737

02:36:31,740 --> 02:36:29,170

but we can measure the comet and we have

3738

02:36:34,620 --> 02:36:31,750

done so in space we have no evidence to

3739

02:36:36,420 --> 02:36:34,630

suggest that the UFO is in space but if

3740

02:36:37,710 --> 02:36:36,430

this person knows this and they have to

3741

02:36:39,480 --> 02:36:37,720

produce the evidence and that evidence

3742

02:36:42,270 --> 02:36:39,490

has to be made available to other

3743

02:36:45,510 --> 02:36:42,280

scientists to examine why I asked you if

3744

02:36:48,690 --> 02:36:45,520

you had maybe later today sue another

3745

02:36:50,670 --> 02:36:48,700

half-hour or 35 minutes we can continue

3746

02:36:53,490 --> 02:36:50,680

this on our supplementary show after the

3747

02:36:56,700 --> 02:36:53,500

Parra cast is that possible oh I think

3748

02:36:59,010 --> 02:36:56,710

that would be fun I make a tea though

3749

02:37:01,440 --> 02:36:59,020

first for those who are know more about

3750

02:37:04,440 --> 02:37:01,450

what you do where do they go they can

3751
02:37:07,830 --> 02:37:04,450
look at my website which is that Susan

3752
02:37:10,040 --> 02:37:07,840
st. Clair comm and that gives links to

3753
02:37:12,300 --> 02:37:10,050
other places that I have contributed to

3754
02:37:15,360 --> 02:37:12,310
some background information on myself

3755
02:37:16,980 --> 02:37:15,370
and my research interests my blog and

3756
02:37:20,160 --> 02:37:16,990
other things and social media

3757
02:37:24,060 --> 02:37:20,170
so Susan st. Clair comm will have it

3758
02:37:27,599 --> 02:37:24,070
linked at the power cast cot where's

3759
02:37:29,700 --> 02:37:27,609
your site located oh that's a UFO pages

3760
02:37:32,010 --> 02:37:29,710
calm for the ufology Society

3761
02:37:33,540 --> 02:37:32,020
International and yeah looking forward

3762
02:37:36,480 --> 02:37:33,550
to the after the pear cast we've got a

3763
02:37:39,060 --> 02:37:36,490

question from Blowfish here we'll get in

3764

02:37:41,280 --> 02:37:39,070

there and sorry we didn't get it in on

3765

02:37:43,380 --> 02:37:41,290

the main show but it's coming up you can

3766

02:37:45,450 --> 02:37:43,390

find us on Twitter if you look for the

3767

02:37:46,969 --> 02:37:45,460

power cast look for to power cast fan

3768

02:37:49,869 --> 02:37:46,979

clubs on Facebook

3769

02:37:53,510 --> 02:37:49,879

and subscribe to after the para cast by

3770

02:37:54,800 --> 02:37:53,520

getting the power cast plus that way

3771

02:37:56,840 --> 02:37:54,810

you'll be able to hear the rest of this

3772

02:38:00,079 --> 02:37:56,850

show because we got so much more to talk

3773

02:38:01,939 --> 02:38:00,089

about with Susan Demeter st. Claire we

3774

02:38:03,889 --> 02:38:01,949

also provide an ad-free version of this

3775

02:38:07,249 --> 02:38:03,899

show for your network ads better quality

3776

02:38:10,099 --> 02:38:07,259

audio other special features access to

3777

02:38:13,189 --> 02:38:10,109

the first two episodes of haunted with

3778

02:38:15,619 --> 02:38:13,199

Paul Kimball okay and Holly Stevens but

3779

02:38:18,649 --> 02:38:15,629

you have to write to him from our forum

3780

02:38:21,260 --> 02:38:18,659

and request a special password to do it

3781

02:38:23,989 --> 02:38:21,270

to learn more about the power cast plus

3782

02:38:25,670 --> 02:38:23,999

go to plus toff the power cast com+ that

3783

02:38:27,800 --> 02:38:25,680

the power cast com

3784

02:38:30,229 --> 02:38:27,810

Susan thanks for joining us in the power

3785

02:38:32,449 --> 02:38:30,239

cast thank you both so much

3786

02:38:34,069 --> 02:38:32,459

it was it was wonderful to talk with you

3787

02:38:36,139 --> 02:38:34,079

both and I always feel really good

3788

02:38:39,050 --> 02:38:36,149

afterwards and getting different ideas

3789

02:38:53,890 --> 02:38:39,060

going and thoughts I really appreciate

3790

02:38:59,801 --> 02:38:56,890

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3791

02:39:02,820 --> 02:38:59,811

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3792

02:39:06,520 --> 02:39:02,830

presentation of making the impossible